

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF MIDDLEBORO
Massachusetts



For the Year Ending December 31

1962

MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE ALARM BOXES

14	Permanent Men	73	Archer Court
16	Engine No. 4	81	Town Hall
21	North Main - Near Public Library	82	Henry B. Burkland Junior High School
23	Peirce - School	821	Mayflower School
24	Sproat - Pearl	83	Union Street School
25	North Main - Barrows	84	School Street School
26	North - Myrtle	85	Forest Street School
27	East Main - Star Avenue	86	West Side School
28	Montello - North	87	Memorial High School
29	Shaw Home - Wareham	121	Lakeville State Sanatorium
31	Center - Pearl	131	Plymouth Shoe Company
32	Center - School	141	Geo. E. Keith Company
34	Center - Main	146	Grove - near Japan Works
35	Benton - Wareham	151	Warren Avenue
36	Wareham - Barden Hill Road	212	No School
37	Benton - Rock	213	Squad Call Engine No. 2
38	Wareham - Acorn	251	Barnett Nursing Home
41	Bourne St.	252	School - near Barrows
42	South Main - Courtland	261	Corinne Parkway
43	South Main - Rock	262	School St. Extension
44	Court End Avenue - Alden	271	East Main - Winthrop Atkins
45	South Main - Grove	272	East Main - Walker Co.
46	West - Hillside Ave.	313	Squad Call Engine No. 3
47	Elm - Grove	333	Squad Call Engine No. 1
48	Oak - Southwick	351	Dean-Morris Shoe Co.
51	Center - Carey	413	Engines No. 1 and No. 2
52	Pearl - High	451	Shadow Lawn Nursing Home
53	Center - Oak	531	St. Luke's Hospital
54	Everett Square	532	Parish Hall - Oak St.
55	Vine - Near Lumber Yard	533	Sacred Heart Church - Center
56	Center - Lovell	581	Albert Shoe Co.
57	Everett - Frank	631	Winthrop-Atkins Co. - Pearl St.
58	Cambridge - Frank	632	Housing Project, Frank St.
59	Sumner Ave. - Bartlett	666	American Legion
62	Forest - Arch	7777	Civil Defense
63	Oak - Frank	1-1-1-1-1	National Guard
64	Oak - North	6	Single Blows at 30 Second Intervals — Warden Call
65	North - Nemasket	2-2-2-2	Boy Scout Assembler
71	Everett - Keith		
72	Railroad Station		

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH
Massachusetts



For the Year Ending December 31
1962

H. L. THATCHER AND CO.
Printers

MIDDLEBOROUGH

MASSACHUSETTS

GENERAL INFORMATION AND FIGURES ABOUT THE TOWN

Elevation — 100 feet above sea level

Settled — 1660

Incorporated as a Town — 1669

Population 1960 Census — 11,017

Valuation (exclusive of automobiles) — \$14,051,093.00

Tax Rate — \$93.00 per Thousand

Area — 68.1 square miles

Number of Dwellings — 3100

Number of Manufacturers — 16

Miles of Street — 149.89

Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

Municipally Owned — Swimming pool, tennis courts,
playgrounds

PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Photo Finishers

Varnishes

Shoes

Calendars

Drug Sundries

Brass Goods

Grain Elevator

and thirty other products

THE CENTER OF THE CRANBERRY INDUSTRY LOCATED

35 Miles from Boston

22 Miles from New Bedford

30 Miles from Providence, R. I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth and Route 28 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Route 18 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, R. I.

DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston

Brockton

Providence

Bridgewater

New Bedford

Plymouth

Taunton

Carver

WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Fire 250

Police 264

Ambulance 264

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Department	1027
Animal Inspection	Inspector of Animals	2709
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Building Permits	Town Manager	928
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	470 928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Civil Defense	Town House	1458
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Elections	Town Clerk	780
Employment	Town Manager	928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	250
Garbage Collection	Health Department	470
Health	Health Department	470
Library	Middleborough Public Library	613
Licenses	Town Clerk	780
Light and Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	1371
Light and Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	780
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	2709
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Department	1027
Playground	Park Department	1488
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	470
Purchasing	Town Manager	928
Schools	School Department	81
Selectmen	Town Manager	928
Sewer Permits and Sewer Bills	Town Manager	928
Slaughtering Inspection	Inspector of Slaughtering Agent	2709 245
Veterans' Benefits	Highway Yard	2020
Street Maintenance	Assessors	766
Tax Assessments	Tax Collector	1745
Tax Collections	Tree Warden	2020
Trees	21 South Main Street	956
U. S. Selective Service	Registrars	780
Voting and Registration	Water Department	90
Water	Water Department	90
Water Bills	Sealer of Weights and Measures	90
Weights and Measures	Welfare Department	1027
Welfare	Inspector of Wiring	818
Wiring Permits		
Town Manager's Office 928		

PUBLIC OFFICIALS 1962

Board of Selectmen

Ralph E. Nourse	Term Expires 1963
John A. Washburn, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Rhodolphus P. Alger	Term Expires 1964
Richard A. Heleen	Term Expires 1965
Melvin G. Thomas (defeated by recount)	Term Expires 1965
Anders Martenson, Jr. (August 10, 1962)	Term Expires 1965

Town Manager

Edwin O. Wilson

Assessors

Ralph Crane*	Term Expires 1963
John C. McDonald	Term Expires 1963
Theodore V. Deane, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
W. Lloyd Sturgis	Term Expires 1965
* Deceased 1962	

School Committee

Robert F. Howes	Term Expires 1963
James M. Bonnar, Jr.	Term Expires 1963
Kathryn R. O'Toole	Term Expires 1964
C. Trafton Mendall, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Richard B. Wilmot	Term Expires 1965
Vincent L. Genua	Term Expires 1965

Superintendent of Schools

Stanley Kruszyna

Planning Board

Norman L. Massey	Term Expires 1963
Frank E. Thompson	Term Expires 1964
Alton M. Kramer, Chairman	Term Expires 1965
Ellsworth B. Standish	Term Expires 1966
Robert Roht	Term Expires 1967

Zoning Appeals Board

Elmer G. Allan, Chairman	Term Expires 1963
Arthur P. Craig	Term Expires 1964
William J. McBane*	Term Expires 1965
Harold A. Ohlund (December 17, 1962)	Term Expires 1965
Alton M. Kramer	Term Expires 1966
Sheldon R. Phinney	Term Expires 1967
* Deceased 1962	

Alternates

Harold A. Ohlund (to December 17, 1962)

Lawrence W. Wilbur

Housing Authority

Allan Hale

Term Expires 1963

Edward J. Morrissey

Term Expires 1964

George A. Donner*

Term Expires 1965

Charles P. Washburn, Jr. (September 24, 1962)

Term Expires 1965

George Vigers

Term Expires 1966

George E. Wheeler

Term Expires 1967

* Deceased 1962

Finance Committee

Otto P. Becker

Term Expires 1963

Henry C. Humphreys, Chairman

Term Expires 1963

Charles W. Dean

Term Expires 1964

Donald R. Mastro

Term Expires 1964

Robert P. Woodburn

Term Expires 1964

Malcolm A. Cook

Term Expires 1965

Henry R. Caswell

Term Expires 1965

Measurers of Wood, Bark, and Lumber

Ernest S. Pratt

Ernest Standish

Victor A. St. Aubin

Russell Buck

Allie Whitney Reynolds, Jr.

Trustees of the Public Library

Robert L. Anderson

Term Expires 1963

Joseph Riley

Term Expires 1963

M. Ethel Washburn

Term Expires 1963

Helen N. Whitcomb

Term Expires 1964

Theodore N. Wood, President*

Term Expires 1964

Henry B. Burkland (November 16, 1962)

Term Expires 1964

Thomas Weston

Term Expires 1964

Myra S. Shaw

Term Expires 1965

Ernest E. Thomas

Term Expires 1965

Horace Atkins

Term Expires 1965

* Deceased 1962

Park Commissioners

Bartlett H. Harrison

Term Expires 1963

David G. Reed

Term Expires 1963

Paul D. Sullivan

Term Expires 1963

Superintendent of Park

Joseph A. Masi

Registrars of Voters

George B. Purdon (Retired)	Term Expires 1963
Melvin G. Thomas (October 23, 1962)	Term Expires 1963
Lawrence E. Carver, Chairman	Term Expires 1964
Delena M. Gove	Term Expires 1965

Constables

William E. Gardiner

John R. Dutra

Fence Viewers

Sheldon L. Phinney

Leo A. Quindley*
* Deceased 1962**Public Weighers**Winifred S. Carver
Lester Briggs
John Lucas
Joseph F. O'Donnell, Jr.
Sally DrummondHenry P. Smith
Ronald K. Piava
Frances Nichols
George Tanguay
Russell Buck

Ernest Pratt

Moderator

Fletcher Clark

Term Expires 1963

Town Clerk

Waldo S. Thomas

Town Accountant

Waldo S. Thomas

Term Expires 1963

Treasurer and CollectorFranklin G. Harlow (resigned)
Bruce G. Atwood

Term Expires 1964

Town Counsel

Allan Hale

Term Expires 1963

Welfare Agent

Barbara D. Norvish

Civil Defense Director

Paul Weaver

Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund

Barbara D. Norvish

Veterans' Service Agent

George E. Wheeler

Manager Gas & Electric Dept.

Stephen Horbal

Moth Superintendent

Louis Forney

Health Dentist

Dr. George P. Canucci

Superintendent of Streets

Louis Forney

Chief, Fire Department

Walter H. Grant

Forest Warden

Walter H. Grant

Chief, Police Department

William E. Gardiner

Tree Warden

Louis Forney

Health Officer

Robert Cartmell

Inspector of Wires

Emilio N. Niro

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Robert Coburn

Inspector of Animals, Milk, Slaughtering

John Rebell (Retired)

Joseph B. Ortelt (March 3, 1962)

Inspector of Plumbing

Harry Rowe

Keeper of Lock-up

William E. Gardiner

Dog Officer

Arthur F. Benson

Agent for Care of Veterans' Graves

Ernest E. Thomas

Burial Agent

George E. Wheeler

Field Driver and Pound Keeper

William E. Gardiner

Agent of Liquor Establishments to Represent the Board

William E. Gardiner

REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Town Manager herewith submits his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

The year 1962 started out as a busy one for Superintendent Louis Forney and his Highway Department crew with a snowstorm on January 2nd and snow and ice conditions continuing for many weeks. As soon as the weather permitted, the continuation of the Chapter #90 project, started in 1961 as a force account project, was undertaken and was finally completed. This was a drainage system for Wareham Street and done in two sections. One section for the area between Wood and Cherry Streets with an outlet on Woodlawn Street, the other was for the drainage of Barden Hill and directed into the river.

Chapter #90 funds for construction were committed to the reconstruction of South Main Street, including drainage. This was not accomplished and the funds will be carried over into 1963. The reason for the delay in this project was the lack of engineering personnel in the District #7 office of the Department of Public Works. We have been promised an early start for it in 1963, and part of 1963 money will be added to the 1962 money so that the entire length of South Main from the four corners to Route #28 can be completed. This will be accomplished by private contractors.

The maintenance fund provided under Chapter #90 was used for approved maintenance of road surfaces and shoulders, brush cutting, bridge repair, guard posts and other problems relating to highway maintenance.

We were notified by the Department of Public Works that the sum of \$25,150.86 was available to us under the provisions of Chapter #782 of the Acts of 1962. This money is the Town's share of the State Highway Bond Issue approved by the Legislature and is to be used for Town highway work on projects which are approved by the Department of Public Works. An article will be prepared for the Annual Town Meeting in March for a vote approving the use of this money.

The usual maintenance work on Town roads, not coming under the provisions of Chapter #90, was carried on, and 2½ miles of gravel road were penetrated and sealed thus making a paved surface. These roads are Purchase Street, Clay Street and Ash Street. Our program of street and traffic control signs was continued to a point where most town streets are now identified and danger spots marked.

A new front end loader was purchased for the Highway Department and of a size sufficient to be more effective in snow removal as well as other loading operations. The replacement of trucks on a regular and planned basis has proven its worth by the fact that a sizeable balance will be left in the account for equipment maintenance. Two trucks were replaced this year and a request will be made for two new ones in 1963.

State highway construction was resumed during 1962 with the continuance of Route #25 toward the Bridgewater line and thence to Route #24 through Raynham. The construction of relocated Route #44 has been advertised and bids will be opened early in January 1963.

We were fortunate in having the District #7 office of the Department of Public Works remain in Middleborough when they found it necessary to move from their quarters in the Glidden Building. The assistance which they render to us is invaluable and for this we wish to express our appreciation. Their contribution to our over-all economy is immeasurable.

No satisfaction has been forthcoming from the Division of Waterways relative to the reconstruction of the dam and roadway on Wareham Street at the river. The Plymouth County Commissioners and the Town are still holding a sufficient amount of money in reserve to complete this project and have been assured that the State funds are adequate but we have been unable to induce the Division to part with what we feel is the Town's rightful share.

New construction of underground utility lines, including sewer, gas and telephone, has kept the Water Department busy most of the year on repairs and replacements. Two gates, strategically located, were inserted in the main water lines, under private contract. This was done under pressure which eliminated the necessity of closing down the entire system. It is becoming evident that part of the original water system, which was installed in 1895, is in need of replacement and it is recommended that a program be instituted next year for a proportional part of the work to be done each year until completed. If this is not done it could mean that a serious breakdown could occur which would disrupt the entire system and cause very expensive inconvenience. Recommended new methods of restoring concrete structures are being investigated for the possible repair of our concrete water tank on Barden Hill.

Water explorations have been conducted again this year and a potentially good source of supply has been discovered in North Middleboro. A recommendation will be made before the Annual Town Meeting as to the advisability of acquiring this site for the development of a well to be incorporated into our system.

The sewer extensions voted for the west side of town in 1961 and 1962, and which included a chlorination building, are nearing completion as the year draws to a close. With the final link of the 1961 construction being completed, about fifty percent of the area will be ready

for house services as soon as the winter frost leaves the ground. This will be a welcome relief to a large area of town which has been very troublesome from a health standpoint due to overflowing sewage disposal units.

The report on the receipt and disposition of building permit applications in accordance with the provisions of the Zoning By-Law follows:

Applications filed 1962	156
Applications pending 1/1/62	1
Total	<u>157</u>
Permits issued	156
Applications rejected	1
Applications pending 12/31/62	0
Total	<u>157</u>
Permits voided after issue	4
Permits granted for:	
Permanent dwellings (new)	48
Trailers	1
Cellars only	2
Additions to dwellings	35
New structures (other than dwellings)	38
Additions to other structures	9
Building relocations	15
	<u>152</u>
Permits issued to:	
Middleboro residents	132
Out of Town residents	20
Value of applications pending 1/1/62	\$ 5,600.00
Value of Applications 1962	917,906.57
Total	<u>\$923,506.57</u>
Value of permits issued 1962	917,506.57
Value of applications pending 12/31/62	—
Value of permits voided after issue	91,000.00
Value of applications rejected	6,000.00
Total value of permits issued for Business and Industrial expansion	\$172,850.00

The foregoing figures indicate an increased residential growth over last year with a decreased rate of industrial growth. We feel that this points up the need for us to again recommend action by the Planning

Board for the presentation of sub-division controls and a set of building codes for consideration by the voters at the next Annual Town Meeting. It also accentuates the need for more vigorous action on the part of the Business and Industrial Commission in the coming year.

I will take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the co-operation I have received from the Board of Selectmen as well as the personnel of the various Boards and Commissions, Department Heads and Employees of the Town Departments. My special thanks go to the staff members of the Town Manager's Office, and particularly to Mrs. Rogers who is completing 9 years of efficient service to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN O. WILSON

Town Manager

General Government

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

January 15, 1962

Article 1: To choose all necessary town officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot, viz: A Moderator for one year, Two Selectmen for three years. Two Members of the School Committee for three years, One Member of the Board of Assessors for three years, Two Members of the Finance Committee for three years, One Member of the Planning Board for five years, One Member of the Housing Authority for five years, a Town Treasurer and Collector for two years, and to act on the following questions:

#1: Shall the Town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for Group Life Insurance and for Group General or Blanket Hospital, Surgical and Medical Insurance?

Yes No

#2: Shall the Town of Middleborough accept the provisions of section one hundred eight E of Chapter forty-one of the General Laws providing for a minimum annual compensation of each regular officer of the police department at not less than the following:

For the First Year of Service — Four thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars.

For the Second Year of Service — Five Thousand and thirty dollars.

For the Third and Each Succeeding Year of Service — Five thousand five hundred dollars.

Yes No

Meeting was called to order at 12M in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie Carver, in Precinct 2 by Moderator Clark and in Precinct 3 by Warden Gillis.

The Polls were declared open at 12 NOON.

The following election officers were sworn in:—

Precinct 1: Jessie A. Carver, Doris B. Thorson, Inez M. Chandler, Stella R. Fickert, Mildred Teeling, Madeline Davis, Mary Terwilliger, Georgianna Townsend and Patrick McMahon, Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Manuel J. Silvia, Laura Norris, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Annie C. Healy, Esther Robidoux, Frank E. Minott, Lura A. Bradford, Alice Sylvia, Doris M. Briggs, Barbara Chausse, Roland L. Bradford, J. Anita Gill, Celia H. Reimels, Phyllis L. Carver, Lillian Bazinet, Marcella Dunn, Susanne B. daCosta, Helen Casey, Louise Cashion, Evelyn Dunn, Madeline S. Alger, Roger Parent and Frank Crowley, Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Walter Gillis, Francis Murray, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Mary Grishey, Eunice Kroll, Esther Neelon, Alice Tripp and William Greeley, Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Question #1				
YES	79	775	78	932
NO	100	860	105	1065
Blanks	21	182	23	226
	<u>200</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2223</u>
Question #2				
YES	64	478	52	594
NO	125	1216	133	1474
Blanks	11	123	21	155
	<u>200</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2223</u>
Moderator				
Fletcher Clark, Jr.	185	1542	184	1911
Robert Anderson			1	1
Robert K. Noon			1	1
Frank Furlan		1		1
Blanks	15	274	20	309
	<u>200</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2223</u>
Selectmen				
Richard A. Heleen	144	1153	152	1449
Melvin G. Thomas	100	942	104	1146
Anders Martenson, Jr.	100	957	90	1147
Charles W. Struck	27	298	37	362
Paul T. Anderson		2		2
Manuel Silvia		2		2
Blanks	29	280	29	338
	<u>400</u>	<u>3634</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>4446</u>

School Committee

Richard B. Wilmot	149	1320	151	1620
Harold P. Akers	18	364	38	420
Vincent L. Genua	60	774	66	900
Elliott C. Nelson	16	158	40	214
Robert K. Noon	11	140	14	165
Robert W. Spencer	114	542	77	733
Robert Woodburn	1			1
Blanks	31	336	26	393
	<u>400</u>	<u>3634</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>4446</u>

Assessor

W. Lloyd Sturgis	174	1530	183	1887
Blanks	26	287	23	336
	<u>200</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2223</u>

Treasurer and Collector

Franklin G. Harlow	122	1054	110	1286
George H. Lowe, Sr.	75	703	93	871
Robert Powell		1		1
Blanks	3	59	3	65
	<u>200</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2223</u>

Finance Committee

Henry R. Caswell	191	1541	181	1913
Malcolm A. Cook	169	1422	180	1771
George Caswell	1			1
Blanks	39	671	51	761
	<u>400</u>	<u>3634</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>4446</u>

Planning Board

Robert Roht	174	1554	185	1913
William Kane	1			1
William Grossman		1		1
Blanks	25	262	21	308
	<u>200</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2223</u>

Housing Authority, five years

George E. Wheeler	177	1588	185	1950
Earl Cushman	1			1
Blanks	22	229	21	272
	<u>200</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>2223</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 12:30 A.M. January 16th, 1962.

January 22, 1962

RECOUNT OF VOTES FOR SELECTMEN

Petitions signed by ten or more voters in each precinct were filed by Melvin G. Thomas asking for a recount of votes cast for Selectmen at the January 15th election, believing that there were inaccuracies in the counting of votes.

After duly notifying the four candidates for this office of the time, place and purpose, a recount was held in the Selectmen's room, Town Hall, on January 22nd, 1962 starting at 2 P.M.

Mr. Thomas submitted the following as his representatives:

William Gaudette	George Farley
George Marra	Mae Spartaro
Alice Olsen	Mary DiPalma
Mary Smith	Alice McCarty
Elizabeth Devlin	

Substitutes or Relief

John Sullivan	George Vigers
G. J. Spartaro	Lillian Bazinet
Helen Vigers	John Marra

Mr. Martenson submitted the following as his representatives:

George M. Ryder	Robert Coburn
James Flynn	James Whitaker
Frederick Gomes	Paul Stiga
Laura Norris	Margaret M. Martenson
Anders Martenson, Jr.	

The following proceeded with the recount:

George B. Purdon	Delena M. Gove
Lawrence E. Carver	Waldo S. Thomas
Lillian Dickson	Gertrude Thompson
Jane Bagdon	Lillian Osborne
Theresa Kilpatrick	

At 4:30 P.M. the Registrars submitted the following result of votes counted:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Richard A. Heleen	144	1155	152	1451
Melvin G. Thomas	100	944	105	1149
Anders Martenson, Jr.	100	955	92	1147
Charles W. Struck	27	295	36	358
Paul Anderson		2		2
Manuel J. Silvia		2		2
Robert Spencer	1			1
Blanks	28	282	27	337
	<u>400</u>	<u>3635</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>4447</u>

There were eleven ballots protested.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**March 12, 1962**

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accord with section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

So voted.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture a sum not exceeding two hundred (\$200.00) dollars and choose a Town Director for one year as provided in sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws or take any action relative thereto.

Article 5: Voted to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for Aid to Agriculture, the sum of \$200.00 and that Harold C. Gates be appointed Town Director for one year, as provided in Section 41 and 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$200.00

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote that the income from sales of gas and electricity to Private Consumers and for gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights be appropriated for Municipal Lighting Plant, the whole to be expended by the Manager of the Municipal Light Department under the direction and control of the Board of Selectmen for the expense of the Plant for said fiscal year, as defined in section 57 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws and act thereon.

Article 6 as amended: Voted that the income from sales of gas and electricity to private consumers and for gas and electricity supplied to municipal buildings and for municipal power and street lights be appropriated for Municipal Lighting Plant, the whole to be expended by the Manager of the Municipal Light Department under the direction and control of the Board of Selectmen for the expense of the Plant for said fiscal year, as defined in Section 57 of Chapter 164 of the General Laws, and that the sum of \$90,000.00 be transferred therefrom, \$5,000.00 for Town Hall Expense, and \$85,000.00 for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1962.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction and that in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares in the cost of this work and that the reimbursements from the State and County be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

Article 7: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and that in addition the sum of \$15,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the County's share in the cost of this work, the reimbursement from the County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$15,000.00.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that, in addition a sum of money be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of this work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated funds in the treasury, and act thereon.

Article 8: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Maintenance, and that in addition the sum of \$6,000.00 be transferred from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the County's share of the cost of this work, the reimbursements from the County to be restored upon their receipts to unappropriated available funds in the treasury.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$6,000.00.

Article 9: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account, and act thereon.

Article 9: Voted that the sum of \$2,153.79 be transferred from the Road Machinery Fund to the Road Machinery Account.

Article 10: To see if the Town will vote to extend and improve its sewage disposal system by the extension of the system in parts of Center Street, Lane Street, (north) Arlington Street, Sumner Avenue, Bartlett Street, Lovell Street, Washburn Street, Carey Street, Crowell Street, Starrett Avenue and also in Roosevelt Avenue, Warren Avenue, West End Avenue, Lane Street (south), West Street, Vine Street, Lovell Street (south), Center Street between Warren Avenue and Lane Street, LeBaron Avenue, May Street, Hillside Avenue, West Grove Street and by the construction of trunk lines, the erection and equipping of a pumping station and forced mains, or otherwise, to acquire necessary land and

easements in land by gift, purchase or eminent domain and for these purposes to appropriate and raise money by taxation, transfer, federal aid or borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, to provide for the assessment of betterments, and act thereon.

Article 10: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$380,000.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal, said work to include the extension of the sewer system in Center Street, Lane Street (north), Arlington Street, Sumner Avenue, Bartlett Street, Lovell Street (north), Washburn Street, Carey Street, Crowell Street, Starrett Avenue, and also Roosevelt Avenue, Warren Avenue, West End Avenue, Lane Street (south), West Street, Vine Street, Lovell Street (south), Center Street between Warren Avenue, and Lane Street, LeBaron Avenue, May Street, Hillside Avenue, West Grove Street, and the construction of trunk lines and the erection and equipping of a pumping station and force mains together with the acquisition, by gift, purchase or by eminent domain, of any necessary land or easements; and to raise said sum by adding \$4,000.00 to the 1962 tax levy and by borrowing not exceeding \$376,000.00 under G.L. Chapter 44 S. 7 (1). The Selectmen are hereby authorized on behalf of the Town to accept any Federal aid available for such project and to make any agreements necessary in connection therewith, such aid to be applied to the cost of the project in lieu of the proceeds of bonds or notes or to be used to pay bonds or notes issued to finance the project. Betterments are to be assessed as provided by law. Result of the vote was YES 298 NO 9.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$4,000.00.

Article 11: To see if the Town will vote to extend the water mains and install hydrants and valves on Wood Street between Sachem Street and East Main Street and appropriate by taxation, transfer or borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, a sum of money therefor and to determine the assessment of betterments in connection therewith, and act anything thereon. (by request).

Article 12: To see if the Town will vote to extend the water mains and install hydrants and valves on Bedford Street and Old Center Street between the present terminus of the main on Bedford Street to the present terminus of the main on Old Center Street and appropriate a sum of money therefor, by taxation, transfer or borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to determine the assessment of betterments in connection therewith and act anything thereon. (by request).

Article 12: A motion was made to extend the water main, and install hydrants and valves on Bedford Street and Old Center Street between the present terminus of the main on Bedford Street, to the present terminus of the main on Old Center Street, and for this purpose appropriate \$30,000.00, \$4,000.00 by taxation and \$26,000.00 by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and betterments be assessed in connection therewith. The result of the vote was YES 42 NO 182 and therefore the motion was lost.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$4,000.00.

Article 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, gift, transfer or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws for the purpose of purchasing a Front End Loader for the Highway Dept. and act anything thereon.

Article 13: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a Front End Loader for the Highway Department, by transferring \$186.61 from the Water Extension on West Grove Street Account, \$1,204.43 from the Aerial Ladder Truck account, \$601.33 from the Junior and Senior School Building Account and by adding \$12,007.63 to the tax levy for the current year.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action and the appropriation of \$12,007.63.

Article 14: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the balance of two thousand eight hundred dollars (\$2,800.00) remaining of the loan authorized for Sewer Extension, Corinne Parkway et al, and never used.

Article 14: Voted that the unused balance of \$2,800.00 remaining in the account for Sewer Extension in Corinne Parkway be rescinded.

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the balance of nine thousand dollars (\$9,000.00) remaining in the loan authorized for Sewer System and never used.

Article 15: Voted that the unused balance of \$9,000.00 remaining in the Sewer System Account, appropriated under Article 4 of the Town Meeting held on February 14, 1949 be rescinded.

Article 16: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of one hundred eighty six and 61/100 (\$186.61) dollars remaining in the account for Water Extension to Barracks to the Excess & Deficiency Account.

Article 17: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of six hundred one and 33/100 (\$601.33) remaining in the account for Junior and Senior School Buildings to the Excess and Deficiency account.

Article 18: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance of one thousand two hundred four and 43/100 dollars (\$1,204.43) remaining in the account for Aerial Ladder Truck to the Excess & Deficiency account.

Article 19: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws (Ter Ed) Chapter 40 section 22D under which the

Selectmen would be empowered to make traffic rules and regulations providing for the towing away of motor vehicles impeding snow or ice removal or violating parking regulations and act thereon.

Article 19: Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Sec. 22D of the General Laws which empowers the Selectmen to make traffic rules and regulations providing for the towing away of motor vehicles impeding snow or ice removal or violating parking regulations.

Article 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws of the Town by adding the following article: Article 13; Section 1. "Violation of any by-law of the town of Middleborough shall be punishable by a fine of not more than twenty dollars (\$20.00) unless another penalty is provided for in the by-laws."

Article 20: Voted that the General By-Laws of the Town be amended by adding the following Article 13, Sec. 1: "Violations of any By-Law of the Town of Middleborough shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars unless another penalty is provided for in the By-Law."

Article 21: To see if the Town will vote to petition the State Tax Commission for the installation of an assessment system in accordance with the provisions of Sections 7A through 7D of Chapter 58 of the General Laws, or take any action thereto.

Article 21: It was unanimously voted that the Selectmen in behalf of the Town, petition the State Tax Commission for the installation of an assessment system in accordance with the provisions of Section 7A through 7D, of Chapter 58 of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 22: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, by transfer for the purpose of hiring a full time Assistant Assessor by the Assessor Department, and act thereon.

Article 22: The motion was made to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 and to authorize the Assessors to appoint a full time Assistant Assessor. This motion was lost.

The Finance Committee recommended unfavorable action.

Article 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, by borrowing or by transfer under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, for the purchase of a tax Accounting Machine for the Assessors Department, and act thereon.

Article 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, by transfer or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws or otherwise for the pur-

chase of a front end loader for use of the Highway Department, and act thereon.

Article 25: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed) Chapter 40 Section 8C providing for the establishment of a Conservation Commission and act anything thereon.

Article 25: Voted to accept the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed) Chapter 40 Sec. 8C, providing for the establishment of a Conservation Commission.

Article 26: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to engage the services of a registered architect to assist said committee in its study of school building needs; to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose and take any action relative thereto. (By request of the School Committee)

Article 26: Voted to authorize the School Committee to engage the services of a registered architect to assist said Committee in its study of school building needs, and for such purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00

Article 2: To raise such sums of money by tax or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the current year, to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for the year.

Article 2: Voted the following appropriations with amendments.

Assessors

Salaries:

Assessors (3)	\$4,250.00	
Asst. Assessor-Princ. Clerk	3,393.00	
Junior Clerk - Part Time	1,000.00	
Accounting Machine Service (½ cost)	101.20	
Calculator Service	69.00	
Office Equipment	300.00	
Transportation	180.00	
Legal Expenses, Court, witness and appeal costs	300.00	
Expenses	1,475.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,068.20

An amendment to make the appropriation for the principal clerk's salary the sum of \$3,523.50 was lost.

Election and Registration

Salaries:

Registrars	668.00	
Wages:		
Election Officers	2,100.00	
Expenses	2,600.00	
	<hr/>	5,368.00

Finance Committee		
Expenses	350.00	
	<u> </u>	350.00
Law Department		
Town Counsel	2,250.00	
Filing fees and court costs	250.00	
	<u> </u>	2,500.00
Moderator		
Salary	75.00	
	<u> </u>	75.00
Board of Selectmen		
Miscellaneous Board Expense	500.00	
Salary Clerk	150.00	
Town reports	1,700.00	
Surveying	500.00	
Expenses	545.00	
	<u> </u>	3,395.00
Town Clerk and Accountant		
Salaries:		
Clerk and Accountant	6,250.00	
Senior Clerk	3,393.00	
Part Time Clerk	600.00	
Transportation	120.00	
Filming records	1,800.00	
Expenses	655.00	
	<u> </u>	12,818.00
Town Hall		
Salaries:		
Agent	3,986.52	
Assistant	1,094.00	
Vacation	110.00	
Fuel	1,600.00	
Repairs and Maintenance	5,000.00	
Flame Proof Curtain	157.00	
Expenses	990.00	
	<u> </u>	12,937.52
The amendment to appropriate the sum of \$4,117.02 for the salary of the agent was lost.		
Public Service Building		
Fuel, Light and Water	2,200.00	
Maintenance and Repairs	1,000.00	
Janitors services	657.72	
Lubritorium Doors	550.00	
	<u> </u>	4,407.72

Town Manager

Salaries:

Town Manager	9,000.00	
Secretary	3,654.00	
Part Time Clerk	1,560.00	
Operation and Maintenance of Car	250.00	
Travel and Expense	200.00	
Out of State Convention	275.00	
Office Furniture	120.00	
New Car	2,900.00	
Expenses	454.00	
		<u>18,413.00</u>

An amendment was made changing the salary of the town manager from \$9,000.00 to \$8,500.00. A count vote was taken on the \$9,000.00, this being the larger figure, with the result of YES 176 NO 94.

Another amendment changing the appropriation of the secretary to \$3,784.50 was lost.

Planning Board

Expenses	200.00	
		<u>200.00</u>

Business and Industrial Commission

Expenses	1,500.00	
		<u>1,500.00</u>

Zoning Board of Appeals

Expenses	200.00	
		<u>200.00</u>

Treasurer and Collector

Salaries:

Treasurer and Collector	5,500.00	
Chief Clerk	3,393.00	
Clerk #1	3,393.00	
Clerk #2	3,262.50	
Clerk #3	2,740.50	
Equipment:		
Typewriter	211.50	
Expenses	6,053.16	
		<u>24,553.66</u>

Amendment to appropriate \$3,523.50 for Chief Clerk was lost.

Amendment to appropriate \$2,110.00 for an additional clerk was lost.

Civil Defense

General Expense	2,000.00	
Salary - Director	500.00	
		<u>2,500.00</u>

Dog Officer		
Salary	840.00	
Transportation	225.00	
Expenses	125.00	
		<u>1,190.00</u>

Fire Department		
Salaries:		
Chief	5,481.00	
Deputy Chief	4,937.50	
Regulars (13)	53,745.50	
Call Men (52)	7,170.55	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	400.00	
Hydrant Rental	3,710.00	
Fire Alarm Op. and Maintenance	700.00	
Equipment Op. and Maintenance	2,000.00	
Building Op. and Maintenance	600.00	
Fuel	1,250.00	
South Middleboro Unit	350.00	
Out of State Convention	100.00	
New Hose	750.00	
Uniforms	400.00	
Expenses	1,350.00	
		<u>82,944.50</u>
		75.00
		<u>83,019.35</u>

Amendment voted unanimously to appropriate \$75.00 for storm Emergency.

Forest Fire		
Wages	1,500.00	
Equipment Op. and Maintenance	450.00	
Transportation	300.00	
Radio	1,345.00	
		<u>3,595.00</u>

Inspector of Wires		
Salary	900.00	
Transportation	250.00	
		<u>1,150.00</u>

Insect and Pest Control		
Town Spraying	4,000.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	
Insect and Pests	2,304.04	
		<u>10,804.04</u>

Police Department		
Salaries:		
Chief of Police	5,742.00	

Deputy Chief	5,089.50	
Sergeant	4,698.00	
Sergeant	4,698.00	
Patrolmen (12)	48,937.50	
Clerk Typist	2,949.30	
Janitor	3,132.00	
Specials and Matron	4,475.00	
Equipment Maintenance and Operation	2,100.00	
Gas, Heat and Fuel	1,600.00	
Building Maintenance and Operation	700.00	
Road, Paint and Labor	350.00	
New Cruisers (2)	4,100.00	
Radio Maintenance and Operation	250.00	
New Equipment	300.00	
Ambulance Service	2,000.00	
Uniforms	1,100.00	
Police Schools	500.00	
Out of State Conventions	200.00	
Painting Outside Police Station	2,850.00	
Expenses	1,235.00	
		<u>97,006.30</u>

Amendment to change \$2,000.00 listed for Ambulance Service to \$5,200.00 for contract between town and Hayward Ambulance Service was lost.

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,144.00	
Transportation	200.00	
Expense and Equipment	60.00	
		<u>1,404.00</u>

Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming Trees	1,000.00	
Stump Removal	1,500.00	
Expenses	50.00	
Stump Removal	1,500.00	
		<u>2,550.00</u>

Health Department

Salaries:

Health Officer	2,376.00
Part Time Clerk	150.00
Public Health Nurse	1,268.00
Plumbing Inspector	1,175.00
Animal Inspector	525.00
Milk Inspector	525.00
Dentist	1,000.00
Gas Inspector	700.00

Wages:

Garbage Collector and Asst.	
Rubbish Collector and Asst.	
Dump Custodian	14,445.96

Vacation and Sick Leave	1,047.20	
Transportation		
Health Officer	200.00	
Plumbing Inspector	200.00	
Animal and Milk Inspector	140.00	
Gas Inspector	200.00	
Truck Op. and Maintenance	2,500.00	
Conventions	40.00	
Restaurant and Sanitation	250.00	
Hospital and T.B. Board and Care	4,000.00	
Expenses	3,080.00	
		<u>33,822.16</u>

Town Farm		
Caretaker	4,276.75	
Vacation and Sick Leave	200.00	
Extra Help	200.00	
Veterinarian's Services	200.00	
Expenses	2,485.00	
		<u>7,361.75</u>

Highway Department		
Wages:		
Employees	54,650.00	
Superintendent	5,742.00	
		<u>60,392.00</u>
Street Lighting		12,800.00
Snow Removal	20,000.00	
Road Machinery, Maint.		
and Repairs	4,000.00	
Road Oil	14,000.00	
Road Materials and Maint	9,000.00	
Sidewalk Materials	3,000.00	
Gasoline and Oil	5,000.00	
Tools and Equipment	400.00	
		<u>55,400.00</u>
Street and Traffic Signs		500.00
Dump Truck and Body		4,500.00
Stake Body Truck		2,900.00
Snow Plow and Frame		1,150.00
Expenses		1,366.00
		<u>139,008.00</u>
		1,000.00
		<u>140,008.00</u>

Amendment to change \$9,000.00 for Road Material and Maintenance be changed to \$10,000.00. So Voted.

Welfare Department Administration	
Salaries:	
Director of Public Welfare	5,820.00
Social Worker #1	4,500.00

Social Worker #2	4,500.00	
Social Worker #3	4,500.00	
Principal Clerk	4,260.00	
Senior Clerk-Typist	3,360.00	
Junior Clerk-Typist	3,121.50	
Medical Advisor	600.00	
Transportation and Expense	750.00	
Property Appraisals	150.00	
Expenses	2,752.50	
		<u>34,314.00</u>
Less Federal Reimbursement		16,500.00
Net Administration		<u>17,814.00</u>
Aid to Dependent Children	86,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	35,000.00	
		<u>51,000.00</u>
Disability Assistance		
Cash Aid	56,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	16,500.00	
		<u>39,500.00</u>
Old Age Assistance		
Cash Aid	120,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	55,000.00	
		<u>65,000.00</u>
Net cash aid		65,000.00
Other cities and towns		4,300.00
		<u>69,300.00</u>
Medical Assistance for the Aged		
Medical Assistance	80,000.00	
Less Federal Reimbursement	40,000.00	
		<u>40,000.00</u>
Cash Aid		5,000.00
Burials		1,000.00
		<u>46,000.00</u>
Net Total		
Welfare General Relief		
Expenses		15,150.00
Veterans Services		
Salaries:		
Director	4,214.65	
Secretary	3,262.50	
Part Time Clerk	200.00	
Transportation and Expense	600.00	
Expenses	50,350.00	
		<u>58,627.15</u>

Amendment to appropriate for Director's salary \$4,450.00 was lost.

Amendment to appropriate for Secretary's salary \$3,393.00 was lost.

School Department

Salaries:

Principals, Teachers		635,000.00
Clerks in Principal's offices		13,550.00
Exp. Principals and Teachers	800.00	
Out of State Travel	115.00	
Textbooks	12,600.00	
Music Program	1,600.00	
Physical Education Program	1,820.00	
Battis Field	1,624.00	
Athletics	6,000.00	
Supplies and Other Expense	19,200.00	
		<hr/>
		43,759.00
Salaries of Custodians		34,400.00
Fuel	21,500.00	
Other Expense of Operation	18,000.00	
		<hr/>
		39,500.00
Salary Maintenance Man		4,200.00
Replacement and Upkeep	10,137.00	
Outlay	1,823.00	
Repairs (Town Manager)	7,040.00	
		<hr/>
		19,000.00
Salary School Nurse		4,200.00
Salary School Physician		1,500.00
Salary Part Time Clerk		882.00
Expenses Promotion of Health	300.00	
Libraries	700.00	
Transportation	48,500.00	
Tuition	865.00	
Other Miscellaneous Expense	590.00	
		<hr/>
		50,955.00
Salary Superintendent		9,777.00
Salaries Secretaries		7,300.00
Salary School Attendance Officer		350.00
Census Enumerator		100.00
Expenses, School Committee and		
Superintendent's Office	880.00	
Out of State Travel	200.00	
		<hr/>
		1,080.00
Vocational Tuition and		
Transportation	15,000.00	
Adult Education	1,800.00	
Driver's Education	900.00	
		<hr/>
		17,700.00
		<hr/>
		883,253.00

Amendment to appropriate for Salaries and Principals and Teachers, \$635,000.00 was voted.

Amendment to make the appropriation of \$882.00 for Salary for Part Time Clerk a ledger account was voted.

Public Library

Salaries:

Librarian		5,200.00	
Assistant Librarians		11,212.00	
Custodian	1,200.00		
Vacation Substitute	50.00		
Transportation	60.00		
		<u>1,310.00</u>	
State Grant for Libraries		2,766.00	
Transportation		120.00	
Fuel		850.00	
Bldg. Maintenance and Operation		800.00	
Books		1,000.00	
Office Equipment		150.00	
Expenses		<u>1,425.00</u>	
			24,833.00
Transfer Dog Tax			<u>1,608.93</u>
			23,224.07

Unclassified

Pratt Free School Rent		200.00	
Veteran's Day		600.00	
G.A.R. Memorial Day		200.00	
Christmas Display		1,850.00	
Unpaid Bills		38.10	
Employee Health Insurance		22,500.00	
Insurance		21,000.00	
July 4th Celebration		1,000.00	
Jackson St. Property, Water and Sewer		50.00	
300th Anniversary Committee		50.00	
Weweantic River Clearance		<u>50.00</u>	
			47,538.10

Pensions

Gas and Electric Pensions		1,500.00	
Plymouth County Employees		<u>37,511.00</u>	
			39,011.00

Water Department

Salaries:

Clerk		3,393.00	
Part Time Clerk		525.00	
Pumping Station Engineer	5,167.80		
Asst. Pumping Sta. Eng.	4,708.44		
Foreman	5,052.96		
Asst. Foreman	4,363.92		
Wages Employees	<u>28,000.00</u>		
		47,293.12	
Power and Fuel Pumping Station		11,000.00	

Fuel, Lights Meter Building	300.00	
Transportation, Pumping Station	400.00	
Gates and Valves	2,000.00	
Hydrants and Parts	1,000.00	
Meters and Parts	3,600.00	
Water Main Route 44 Bypass	3,600.00	
Pipes and Fittings	6,000.00	
Water Exploration	2,500.00	
Sewer Maintenance and Service	1,000.00	
Sewer Tools	100.00	
Sewer Record Cards	50.00	
Backhoe	6,000.00	
Repair of Chimney	500.00	
Expenses	5,665.00	
		<u>94,926.12</u>

Park Department

Salaries:

Superintendent	1,600.00	
Supervision	3,750.00	
Clerk	250.00	
Wages Ground Maintenance	2,923.00	
Playground Lease	1.00	
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	
Paint Swimming Pool	450.00	
Drainage Correction	1,500.00	
Road Widening and Repairs	1,500.00	
Transportation	200.00	
Expenses	4,975.00	
		<u>18,649.00</u>

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary Loan		
Water System Extension	690.00	
Water Wells Development	1,058.75	
Sewer Disposal System	2,240.00	
Sewer Extension School Street	550.00	
Sewer System Oak et al	180.00	
New School Building 1st Issue	14,175.00	
Jackson Street Property	100.00	
Bath House	255.00	
Sewer Extension - West Side	9,760.00	
Fire Department Equipment	330.00	
		<u>29,338.75</u>

Payments on Municipal Indebtedness

Water System Extension	46,000.00
Water Wells Development	5,500.00
Sewer Disposal System	16,000.00
Sewer Extension School Street	4,000.00
Sewer Extension Oak Street et al	6,000.00
New School Building, 1st Issue	50,000.00
Jackson Street Property	5,000.00
Bath House	5,000.00

Sewer Extension, West Side	20,000.00	
Fire Department Equipment	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	167,500.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00

Article 2: Voted to transfer the sum of \$110,000.00 of the excess and deficiency account for the use of the assessors.

Voted that the salary of the treasurer and collector be retroactive to January 1st, 1962.

Article 4: To hear the report of any committees or officers of the Town, to appoint any Committee or take any action relative thereto.

Article 4: Melvin Thomas submitted the following report:—

DUMP STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Dump Study Committee cites the following reasons for recommending the present Plymouth Street dump be moved to another site:

- 1: Lack of control in keeping with public health and safety.
- 2: Failure to exclude garbage draws rats and has caused health officer to term it "A Health Menace second to none."
- 3: Proximity of thousands of acres of valuable woodlands to dump fires has resulted in the fire marshall condemning the site. Fires also have been and are a threat to the Green Church, an irreplaceable historic landmark.
- 4: Proximity to new Route 44, which a proposed layout indicates would be in view of the dump.
- 5: Lack of room to expand. The dump area is restricted and is bounded by privately owned property.
- 6: Cost of Maintenance. To maintain an unsightly, unhealthy dump, the town spends approximately \$7,000.00 a year, the cost including bulldozer hire, custodian and Fire Department service.
- 7: Danger to users from exploding bottles and pressure cans.

The Committee recommends a sanitary land fill operation to eliminate all of the objections outlined. In this type of operation a tractor would be used daily to compact rubbish, and garbage if included as it is in some towns. The trash would be given a continual light covering of dirt to keep down flies, flying paper and discourage vermin.

The Committee also recommends that the town set up enforceable regulations and suitable hours when dump would be available for public use.

The Committee has found that the town owns property suitable to put a land fill method into operation immediately on a site felt suitable to use for the next three years, during which time study for a permanent location could be continued. Cost would be approximately \$25,000.00 for a tractor and a salary for a combined tractor operator and supervisor, approximately \$5,000.00 annually. It has been estimated that the per hour cost of owning and operating would be \$5.37.

Respectfully submitted,

Melvin G. Thomas, Chairman
Walter Grant
Albert Haracz
Richard Rockwood
Clinton E. Clark

The motion was made that the report be accepted, placed on file, the committee be thanked and discharged. This motion was lost.

It was voted that this report be referred to the conservation commission for action and that the committee be thanked for the report.

Article 4: Paul Stiga submitted the following report:—

REPORT OF THE CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE

At the Annual Town Meeting in March 1959, it was voted that the Town Moderator appoint a Committee to study the Town Charter for recommended changes, additions, or deletions to improve it and present them to the voters for their approval. The following were appointed in August 1959 by the Moderator: T. Francis Begley, L. Francis Callan, Allan M. Hale, Richard A. Heleen, Henry C. Humphreys, Paul F. Stiga and John A. Washburn. They held their first organizational meeting on August 20, 1959 and Paul Stiga was chosen Chairman and Recording Secretary. The Committee felt that an enormous amount of time could be saved by studying in detail, the recommendations of a similar committee, which has presented its report at the 1952 Town Meeting. At that time it was voted that their report be considered at some future Town Meeting and that it be taken up article by article. Their report never was studied at any future meeting and stayed pigeon-holed. This present Charter Study Committee reviewed the report of the 1952 Charter Committee. It is the opinion of the majority of this Committee that we have a very practical and workable Charter. It has worked well for years. A Charter should not be changed for the sake of change alone.

This Committee is recommending no major changes, but does believe the following suggestions will improve our charter.

Page 1. Section 2, To prefix as the first sentence: "The Board of Selectmen of the Town of Middleboro shall consist of five (5) members."

Page 8, Section 14 Police Department

a: change to read: "The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a Chief of Police and shall fix his compensation. He need not be a resident of this town, or of the Commonwealth when appointed, but shall be a resident of the town during his term of office."

b: "Subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, the Chief of Police shall appoint such other police officers as he deems necessary, and shall fix their compensation, such compensation, in no case, to be in excess of the amount appropriated by the Town."

c: "The tenure of office of the Chief of Police shall, after he has served five (5) continuous years, continue during good behavior, as long as he is able to perform the duties of his office, and he shall only be removed according to the provisions of Section 21 of the Charter."

Sections c and d on Pages 8 and 9 of our Charter to be entirely deleted (On duties of the Chief of Police Officers) as they are covered in detail by General Laws on Duties and Responsibilities of Police Officers.

Page 9, Section e: to be relettered d and retained as is.

Town Manager Appointment

Section 18 There shall be a town manager appointed by the Board of Selectmen who shall be the administrative head of all departments of the town government, the conduct of which is by the General Laws and by this act placed upon the Selectmen of the town, except as provided otherwise in this act. The Town Manager shall be subject to the direction and supervision, and shall hold office at the will of, the Selectmen and shall be a person especially fitted by education, training and experience to perform the duties of the office. The Town Manager shall be appointed without regard to his political beliefs. He need not be a resident of the town or this Commonwealth when appointed, but shall be a resident of the town during his term of office. He shall be responsible for the efficient administration of all departments within the scope of his duties. Before entering upon the duties of his office, the Town Manager shall be sworn to the faithful and impartial performance thereof by the Chairman of the Selectmen, or by the Town Clerk, or by a Justice of the Peace. He shall execute a bond in favor of the town for the faithful performance of his duties in such sum and with such surety or sureties as may be fixed

or approved by the Selectmen. It is recommended that this Town Meeting vote to have the Moderator appoint a Special Committee to study the advisability of adopting a Representative Town Meeting form of Government. This is a Town Meeting Form of Government, which has elected Representatives to Vote for a designated number of voters. The theory of this form is that all the people would have better representation. In this form, all the citizens may discuss all matters before the town meeting, as presently, but only their elected representative may vote on the articles before the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

T. Francis Begley
L. Francis Callan
Allan M. Hale
Richard A. Heleen
Henry C. Humphreys
John A. Washburn
Paul F. Stiga, Chairman

First a motion was made that this report be referred to the Town Counsel for appropriate action and that an article be included in the warrant for the next Town Meeting. This motion was lost.

It was voted that this report be referred to the Selectmen and that they bring in their recommendations at the next Town Meeting.

Voted to adjourn at 11:35 P.M. without date.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

To John Dutra or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough.

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Town Hall on Tuesday, June 5th 1962 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles.

Article 1: To see if the Town will vote to acquire land, for the purpose of a municipal dumping ground, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws; to authorize the Selectmen to take whatever action is necessary in connection therewith; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate money by taxation or by transfer, and act anything thereon.

Article 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money for the purchase of a bulldozer, or similar earth moving machine by taxation, transfer or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Article 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, or by transfer for the purchase of supplies and equipment, for the construction of buildings and fencing and for the payment of wages of employees in connection with the establishment and operation of a new municipal dumping ground.

Article 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation or by transfer to be used for the purpose of maintaining the present Town Dump in such a way as to minimize any danger of fire and nuisance, until a new municipal dump is in operation, and act anything thereon.

Article 5: To see if the Town will vote to accept a deed from John F. Magnett et ux conveying to the town land on Plympton Street, which land is described in a deed of Fernandes to Magnett dated May 23, 1957 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2570 at Page 385.

Article 6: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain under the provisions of Chapter 79 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), on behalf of the Town for park purposes, the fee to a parcel of land lying within an area described by the Northeasterly side of the Nemasket River, the Northwestern side of Nemasket Street, the Northeasterly side of Spring Street and the Southeasterly line of land believed to be of Myron Dunham; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) by taxation or by transfer from available funds.

Article 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation a sum of money for the Forest Fire Wages Account as an addition to amount appropriated at Annual Town Meeting for this account, and act thereon.

Article 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, or by transfer for the purpose of replacing Fire Siren at the South Middleborough Fire Station and act thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 21st day of May, 1962 A.D.

John A. Washburn
Rhodolphus P. Alger
Richard A. Heleen
Ralph E. Nourse
Melvin G. Thomas

Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 24th day of May, 1962 that date being more than seven days before the time hereby specified for said meeting.

John R. Dutra

Constable

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 5, 1962

Meeting called to order at 7:30 P.M. by Moderator Clark.

A quorum was declared to be present.

Article 1: A motion was made that the sum of \$8,000.00 be appropriated to acquire and maintain land for a municipal dump on Plymouth Street. This motion was not seconded.

Voted to raise and appropriate \$8,000.00 by taxation for the purpose of acquiring land for a municipal dumping ground and that the Selectmen be authorized to take whatever action is necessary in connection therewith.

Result of vote was YES 169 NO 20

Article 2: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,000.00, \$4,000.00 to be raised by taxation, \$18,000.00 to be raised by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws for the purpose of purchasing a bulldozer, or similar earth moving machine.

Result of the vote was YES 176 NO 0

Article 3: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,800.00 by taxation for the purchase of supplies and equipment, for the construction of a building and fencing, also for payment of wages of employees in connection with the establishment and operation of a new municipal dumping ground.

Article 4: Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$800.00 by taxation for the purpose of maintaining the present town dump until a new dump is in operation.

Article 5: Voted to accept a deed from John F. Magnett et ux conveying to the Town, land on Plympton Street, which land is described in a deed of Fernandes to Magnett dated May 23, 1957 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2570 at Page 385.

Article 6: Motion was made that action on this article be tabled and that the Selectmen at a later date bring in question with a more direct description.

This motion was lost.

Voted that the Selectmen be authorized to take by eminent domain under the provision of Chapter 79 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) on behalf of the town for park purposes. The fee to a parcel of land lying within an area described by the Northeasterly side of the Nemasket River, the Northwesterly side of Nemasket Street, the Northeasterly side of Spring Street, and the Southeasterly line of land believed to be of Myron Dunham, and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 by taxation.

Result of the vote was YES 223 NO 1

Article 7: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of \$900.00 for the Forest Fire Wages Account as an addition to amount appropriated at the annual town meeting.

Article 8: Voted to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of \$600.00 for purpose of replacing Fire Siren at the South Middleboro Fire Station.

Voted to adjourn at 8:30 P.M.

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY
THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Plymouth, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Pct. 1 - North Congregational Church, Plymouth Street. Pct. 2 - State Armory, Elm Street. Pct. 3 - South Middleboro Fire Station, Wareham Street.

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1962
at 6 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress	For this Commonwealth
Governor	For this Commonwealth
Lieutenant Governor	For this Commonwealth
Attorney General	For this Commonwealth
Secretary to the Commonwealth	For this Commonwealth
Treasurer and Receiver-General	For this Commonwealth
Auditor of the Commonwealth	For this Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	For 12th Congressional District
Councillor	For 1st Councillor District
Senator	Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Representative in General Court	Norfolk 6th Representative District
District Attorney	Norfolk and Plymouth Districts
County Commissioner (1)	
Except Nantucket and Suffolk Counties	For Plymouth County
Sheriff	For Plymouth County

The polls will be open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 4th day of September, A.D. 1962.

John A. Washburn
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Rhodolphus P. Alger
Richard A. Heleen
Ralph E. Nourse
Selectmen of Middleborough

A true copy. Attest: John R. Dutra, Constable

STATE PRIMARIES

September 18, 1962

The following election officers were sworn in:—

Pct. 1: Jessie A. Carver, Doris Thorson, Inez M. Chandler, Hattie M. White, Mary Terwilliger, Madeline Davis, Mildred Teeling, Stella R. Fickert, Winifred O. Cole and Patrick McMahon as Police Officer.

Pct. 2: Manuel Silvia, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Lura Bradford, Frank Minot, Evelyn R. Dunn, Louise Cashon, Esther Robidoux, Annie Healey, Roland L. Bradford, Madeline S. Alger, Marjorie L. Cushing, Kathleen McGrath, Frederick W. da Costa, Lydia Maleski, Marcella R. Dunn, Biba L. Hearn, Madeline Nichols, Lillian Bazinet, Doris Briggs, Barbara Chausse, Thalia Soule, Theresa S. Kilpatrick, Helen G. Gamache, J. Anita Gill, Bertha I. Dunham, Helen Casey, Gertrude Thompson, Doris M. Maynard, Mildred D. Perkins, Mary E. Scanlon, Edythe K. McQuade, Roger H. Parent, Alice Sylvia, Mildred B. Horbal and Charles Fitting as Police Officer.

Pct. 3: Walter Gillis, Francis Murray, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Alice Tripp, Euphemia Sullivan, Eunice Kroll, Mary Grishey and William Greeley as Police Officer.

The polls were open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:—

	Dem.	Rep.	Total
Precinct 1	58	168	226
Precinct 2	583	1185	1768
Precinct 3	57	187	244
	<u>698</u>	<u>1540</u>	<u>2238</u>

Republican Party

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Senator in Congress				
George C. Lodge	92	675	94	861
Laurence Curtis	73	476	89	638
Blanks	3	34	4	41
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Governor

John A. Volpe	153	1093	172	1418
Blanks	15	92	15	122
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Lieutenant Governor

Francis W. Perry	150	1078	167	1395
Blanks	18	107	20	145
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Secretary

Harris A. Reynolds	148	1047	169	1364
Blanks	20	138	18	176
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Attorney General

Edward W. Brooke	78	558	78	714
Elliot L. Richardson	83	566	100	749
Blanks	7	61	9	77
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Treasurer

Joseph B. Grossman	100	819	109	1028
Francis Andrew Walsh	58	249	64	371
Blanks	10	117	14	141
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Auditor

Philip M. Walsh	147	1037	157	1341
Blanks	21	148	30	199
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Congressman

Hastings Keith	160	1107	179	1446
Blanks	8	78	8	94
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Councillor

Edward Abdallah	12	66	9	87
Elton A. Ashley	49	349	81	479
Howard W. Young	87	606	74	767
Blanks	20	164	23	207
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Senator

Newland H. Holmes	150	1060	166	1376
Blanks	18	125	21	164
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Representative in General Court

Edwin H. Morse	149	1079	171	1399
Blanks	19	106	16	141
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

District Attorney

John R. Wheatley	141	1047	168	1356
Blanks	27	138	19	184
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

County Commissioner

J. Carroll Boynton	1	18	2	21
Clinton G. Bradshaw	2	16	5	23
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	2	40	8	50
John Chuchran	30	87	16	133
Richard A. Heleen	107	908	144	1159
Francis L. Hughes	3	21	2	26
John F. Prentice	5	12	0	17
George A. Ridder	14	45	5	64
Blanks	4	38	5	47
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Sheriff

Adnah H. Harlow	135	961	157	1253
Howard F. Levings	27	200	27	254
Blanks	6	24	3	33
	<u>168</u>	<u>1185</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1540</u>

Democratic Party

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Senator in Congress				
Edward M. Kennedy	43	381	39	463
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	14	190	18	222
Blanks	1	12	0	13
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Governor

Endicott Peabody	34	426	41	501
Clement A. Riley	19	129	11	159
Blanks	5	28	5	38
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Lieutenant Governor

Francis X. Bellotti	26	336	34	396
Herbert L. Connolly	26	195	20	241
Blanks	6	52	3	61
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Attorney General

James R. Lawton	21	302	19	342
Francis E. Kelly	14	114	6	134
Thomas L. McCormack	7	34	8	49
Margaret F. McGovern	11	76	17	104
Matthew L. McGrath, Jr.	2	22	3	27
Blanks	3	35	4	42
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Secretary

Kevin A. White	52	492	48	592
Blanks	6	91	9	106
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Treasurer

John Thomas Driscoll	29	330	28	387
John F. Kennedy	14	171	17	202
John M. Kennedy	8	32	5	45
Blanks	7	50	7	64
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	50	505	51	606
Blanks	8	78	6	92
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Congressman

Alexander Byron	36	364	36	436
Frank J. McGee, Jr.	12	142	11	165
Blanks	10	77	10	97
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Councillor

Ernest C. Stasiun	18	286	23	327
Alice Connolly	14	89	9	112
George Correa	10	44	2	56
John Sylvia	11	101	16	128
Blanks	5	63	7	75
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Senator

Antonio Cavallini	14	132	11	157
William H. Donohue	28	288	27	343
Franklin Fryer	5	74	9	88
Blanks	11	89	10	110
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Representative in General Court

Harry B. Eaton	8	80	4	92
Eugene H. Savard	48	488	50	586
Blanks	2	15	3	20
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

District Attorney

Henry C. Gill	51	485	48	584
Blanks	7	98	9	114
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

County Commissioner

William H. Barrett	17	326	29	372
James T. Frazier	32	169	18	219
Blanks	9	88	10	107
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

Sheriff

John J. Lyons	40	444	43	527
John Sergio	12	75	9	96
Blanks	6	64	5	75
	<u>58</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>698</u>

The result of the vote was announced at 12:30 A.M.

STATE ELECTION**November 6, 1962****OFFICERS AND QUESTIONS ON OFFICIAL BALLOT**

Polls to be open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Voting Precinct 1 — North Middleboro Congregational Church, Plymouth Street.

Voting Precinct 2 — State Armory, Elm Street.

Voting Precinct 3 — South Middleboro Fire Station, Wareham Street.

OFFICERS

Senator in Congress (To fill vacancy), Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Representative in Congress, Councillor, Senator, Representative in General Court, District Attorney, County Commissioner, Sheriff.

QUESTIONS

- 1: Re- powers of General Court in Graduated income taxes and other matters concerning taxation.
- 2: Re- Compensation increases - members of General Court.
- 3: Re- Liquor Licenses.
- 4: Re- Pari-mutuel system of betting.

Signed

John A. Washburn
Rhodolphus P. Alger
Richard A. Heleen
Anders Martenson, Jr.
Ralph E. Nourse

Selectmen of Middleboro

STATE ELECTION

November 6, 1962

The following election officers were sworn in:—

Pct. 1: Jessie A. Carver, Doris B. Thorson, Inez M. Chandler, Hattie White, Mildred Teeling, Madeline D. Davis, Stella R. Fickert, Mary Terwilliger, Winifred O. Cole, Jane R. Bagdon, Bertha Holmes, Philip Roberts, and Harry Hull, Police Officer.

Pct. 2: Mary H. Casey, Jeannette L. Bigelow, Frank E. Minot, Esther Robidoux, Manuel J. Silvia, Anne C. Healey, Lura A. Bradford, A. Wilbur Fillmore, Madeline Alger, Marjorie L. Cushing, Roger H. Parent, Helen G. Gamache, Evelyn R. Dunn, Juliette A. Gill, Bertha Dunham, Gertrude Thompson, Bertha Tripp, Kathleen McGrath, Thalia F. Soule, Myrtis Jacintho, Mildred B. Horbal, Marcella Dunn, Lydia Maleski, Theresa S. Kilpatrick, Celia S. Reimels, Mildred J. Hartling, Mildred D. Perkins, Louise Cashon, Susanne H. daCosta, Doris A. Keith, Roland L. Bradford, Biba Hearn, Lillian Bazinet, Alice Sylvia, Nellie Manchester, Madeleine Nichols, Edythe McQuade, Lillian Osborne, Mary Scanlon, Doris Briggs, Barbara Chausse, Alice Olson, Lillian Dickson, and James Follett and William Gardner, Police Officers.

Pct. 3: Walter Gillis, Francis Murray, Euphemia Lincoln, Rhoda Maxim, Eunice Kroll, Mary Grishey, Doris Warren, Ralph Tripp and William Greeley, Police Officer.

The polls were open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

The result of the vote was as follows:

Precinct 1:	402
Precinct 2:	3460
Precinct 3:	479
	<hr/>
Total	4341

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
Senator in Congress				
Edward M. Kennedy	120	1549	157	1826
George C. Lodge	264	1817	306	2387
Lawrence Gilfedder	1	5	0	6
H. Stuart Hughes	9	47	11	67
Mark R. Shaw	0	2	0	2
Blanks	8	40	5	53
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	402	3460	479	4341

Governor

John A. Volpe	269	1964	329	2562
Endicott Peabody	123	1448	145	1716
Henning A. Blomen	2	5	0	7
Guy S. Williams	1	1	1	3
Blanks	7	42	4	53
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Lieutenant Governor

Francis X. Bellotti	96	1217	112	1425
Francis W. Perry	293	2158	360	2811
Thomas Maratea	1	6	1	8
Francis A. Votano	1	4	0	5
Blanks	11	75	6	92
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Attorney General

Edward W. Brooke	281	2134	346	2761
Francis E. Kelly	110	1218	126	1454
Edgar E. Gaudet	1	6	1	8
Howard B. Rand	0	11	2	13
Blanks	10	91	4	105
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Secretary

Kevin H. White	150	1658	174	1982
Harris A. Reynolds	236	1650	297	2183
John Erlandson	0	10	0	10
Julia B. Kohlar	2	9	0	11
Blanks	14	133	8	155
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Treasurer

John Thomas Driscoll	148	1662	171	1981
Joseph B. Grossman	237	1641	292	2170
Isaac Goddard	5	12	5	22
Arne A. Sortell	0	9	0	9
Blanks	12	136	11	159
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley	171	1944	197	2312
Philip M. Walsh	217	1386	271	1874
Louise T. Metays	2	10	2	14
Ethelbert L. Nevens	2	4	0	6
Blanks	10	116	9	135
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Congressman

Hastings Keith	313	2378	363	3054
Alexander Byron	84	993	107	1184
Blanks	5	89	9	103
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Councillor

Ernest C. Stasiun	139	1500	174	1813
Howard W. Young	252	1789	294	2335
Blanks	11	171	11	193
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Senator

Newland H. Holmes	284	2014	336	2634
William H. Donohue	107	1274	130	1511
Blanks	11	172	13	196
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Representative in General Court

Edwin H. Morse	216	1675	291	2182
Eugene H. Savard	182	1717	183	2082
Blanks	4	68	5	77
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

District Attorney

John R. Wheatley	294	2150	345	2789
Henry C. Gill	102	1170	120	1392
Blanks	6	140	14	160
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

County Commissioner

William H. Barrett	116	1410	195	1721
George A. Ridder	270	1873	274	2417
Blanks	16	177	10	203
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Sheriff

Adnah H. Harlow	300	2316	352	2968
John J. Lyons	98	1049	114	1261
Blanks	4	95	13	112
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

ANNUAL REPORT

49

Question #1

Yes	48	496	105	649
No	297	2336	297	2930
Blanks	57	628	77	762
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Question #2

Yes	44	491	75	610
No	290	2286	323	2899
Blanks	68	683	81	832
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Question #3

A:

Yes	234	2177	257	2668
No	113	829	156	1098
Blanks	55	454	66	575
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

B:

Yes	221	1999	272	2492
No	100	759	116	975
Blanks	81	702	91	874
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

C:

Yes	223	2097	272	2592
No	88	657	114	859
Blanks	91	706	93	890
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Question #4

A:

Yes	194	1790	252	2236
No	142	1123	160	1425
Blanks	66	547	67	680
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

B:

Yes	184	1694	240	2118
No	140	1137	159	1436
Blanks	78	629	80	787
	<u>402</u>	<u>3460</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>4341</u>

Absentee Ballots

8 54 7 69

War Ballots

1 11 0 12

The result of the vote was declared at 4:30 A.M. on November 7, 1962.

RECOUNT

November 28, 1962

The following served in the counting of ballots:—

Lawrence E. Carver, Melvin G. Thomas, Delena Gove, George Farley, Mary DiPalma, Madeline Alger, Wilbur Fillmore and Waldo S. Thomas, Town Clerk.

William D. Weeks of Cohasset was appointed by John A. Volpe as his representative. In turn Mr. Weeks vouched for Helen Perry, Arthur Hanson, Elizabeth Cushing and George E. Wheeler as witnesses to the recount.

Harry P. Dunn was appointed as a representative for Endicott Peabody. Mr. Dunn appointed the following to check the recount:— Ann Kelley, George Clarmout and George Hayward.

The counting of the ballots cast for Governor at the State Election held November 6, 1962 began at approximately 8:30 A.M. and counting was ended at approximately 11:30 A.M. The final tabulation was made at 1:20 P. M.

The result of the vote cast was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Total
John A. Volpe	270	1972	327	2569
Endicott Peabody	123	1438	147	1708
Henning A. Blomen	2	3	0	5
Guy S. Williams	1	3	2	6
Blanks	6	45	3	54
Total	402	3461	479	4342

Harry P. Dunn, Attorney for Endicott Peabody filed the following formal protest:

- (1) Under Chap. 54 as amended, failure to properly seal each envelope or block.
- (2) Under Chap. 54 as amended, failure to count and announce unused ballots, either at the election or the recount.
- (3) Under Chap. 54 as amended, failure to cancel ballots by state ballot machine.
- (4) Under Chap. 54 as amended, failure to have tally agree with the count of ballots cast.

Signed

WALDO S. THOMAS
Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT 1962**Dog Licenses**

Males, 451 @ \$2.00	\$902.00
Females, 61 @ \$5.00	305.00
Spayed Females, 257 @ \$2.00	514.00
Kennels, 3 @ \$50.00	150.00
Kennels, 4 @ \$25.00	100.00
Kennels, 27 @ \$10.00	270.00
Duplicates, 38 @ \$.10	3.80
Transfers, 1 @ \$.25	.25

Total \$2,245.05

Portion due County \$2,040.25
Portion due Town 204.80

Fish and Game Licenses

Resident Citizen Fishing, 325 @ \$4.25	1,381.25
Resident Citizen Hunting, 372 @ \$4.25	1,585.25
Resident Citizen Sporting, 185 @ \$7.25	1,341.25
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 51 @ \$2.25	114.75
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 52 @ \$3.25	169.00
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping, 1 @ \$2.25	2.25
Resident Citizen Trapping, 15 @ \$7.75	116.25
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting, 1 @ \$15.25	15.25
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 2 @ \$8.75	17.50
Non-Resident Citizen Special Fishing, 4 @ \$4.25	17.00
Duplicates, 14 @ \$.50	7.00
Archery Stamps, 5 @ \$1.10	5.50

Total 4,772.25

Paid to Town Treasurer 252.75
Paid to Division of
Fisheries and Game 4,519.50

Departmental Receipts

Licenses and Permits	10,229.00
Recording Mortgages and Locations	1,140.00
Miscellaneous	1,088.04

Total 12,457.04

Grand Total \$19,474.34

Payments to Town Treasurer 14,954.84
Payments to
Fisheries and Game 4,519.50
\$19,474.34

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Clerk

Vital Statistics

BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1962

1962	Names	Names of Parents
January		
1	Tammy Lee Sherman	Robert M. and Sandra J. Ellis
1	George Louis Medeiros, Jr.	George L. and Arlene E. Reynolds
1	James Laurence Norwood, Jr.	James L. and Sandra M. Holden
1	Mary Beth Gallagher	Thomas A. and Nancy A. Wilson
2	Robin Kierstead	Edward W. and Margaret L. Chandler
3	Cynthia Marie Gomes	Frederick H. and Jacqueline A. Pimental
3	Sheryl Anne Ogburn	Jon A. and Joan L. Thomas
5	Theodore Kenneth Washburn	Elmer A. and Dorothy F. Horn
6	Robin Lynne Belmont	Robert S. and Donna E. St. Peter
6	Edward Everett Thrasher	John H. and Kathleen McCarthy
7	Lynnette Marie Hammond	Ralph H. and Janet I. Benoit
7	Brett Michael DesRosiers	Alfred V. and Catherine E. Allen
8	Marcia Joan Frazier	David A. and Beverly E. Wilson
9	Steven Walter Petrowski	Walter G. and Hilda E. Souza
9	Leslie Ann Perry	George L., Jr. and Jane F. Madden
11	Frederick Earl Gummow	Frederick A. and Catherine J. Rogers
14	Roberta Jean Barros	Frank and Rose Marie Gomes
16	Warren Christopher Sylvester	Carl C. and Anita R. Bernabeo
18	Frederic Paul Allen, Jr.	Frederic P. and Janice E. Grishey
19	David Alan Thompson	Albert T. and Margaret A. Thomas
19	David Michael Sisson	Philip G. and Betty Lou Meach
20	Mary Ellen Wilbur	Robert J. and Marjorie P. Horton
21	Carmen Christine Walker	David D. and Kathleen C. McDonald
21	Charles Richard Gross, Jr.	Charles R. and Florence J. Pittsley
22	Janet Gaye Hensdill	Robert J. and Mary H. Mennella
23	Timothy Frank Bumpus	James and Muriel E. Ellis
24	John Michael Hogan	John F., Jr., and Sandra J. Grishey
24	Donald Scott Wheeler	Donald C. and Carol J. Kern
25	Sally Elisabeth Mann	Harold G., III and Loretta M. Hampton
27	Bonny Viola Reynolds	Edward W. and Gail L. Evans
28	Kevin Wain Fish	Leonard C. and Sylvia L. Dill
29	Justine Helen Montrond	Harold and Jeanette P. Moses
29	Joseph Alfred Bettencourt, Jr.	Joseph A., Sr. and Sarah M. Rosa
30	William Edward Gailes	Joseph B. and Mary I. Alexander

1962	Names	Names of Parents
February		
3	David Micheal Blackman	Paul F. and Helyn P. Hathaway
3	Raymond Gardner Weeks	Robert G., Jr. and Janet M. Wilson
3	Daniel Edward Hopkins	George E., Jr. and Lorraine Nelson
3	Brian William Fitzgerald	Thomas A. and Margaret T. Kilroy
5	Mary Kay Hoard	Allan and Evelyn Gabrey
7	Leonard Jay Terry	Leonard and Donna Copeland
8	Stephen Stuart Gould	Melvin and Helen Fish
8	Stanley James Gould	Melvin and Helen Fish
9	Richard Stephanian	Albert and Myra E. Casey
9	Kathleen Ann Cavacco	Manuel and Shirley M. Freeman
10	John Gregory Robertson	Warren and Sally Brown
10	George Andrews Jones, III	George A., Jr., and Elaine E. Wilson
11	Stephen Allen Medina	Ernest L. and Loretta J. Rosa
11	Mary Elizabeth O'Donnell	Joseph F. and Virginia C. Smith
12	Susan Ann Butler	Alan C. and Jean Staples
12	Ann Marie Starvish	Eugene G. and Mary L. Seekell
13	Michael Barry Medas	Joseph, Jr. and Gloria L. Gaskill
15	John Leander Pike	John S., Jr. and Florence Murray
15	Robin Lee McCrillis	Robert C. and Doris M. Perry
16	Kim Elizabeth Hardy	Curtis S. and Sandra L. Gayoski
16	Henry Eugene Saunders, Jr.	Henry E. and Delores A. Brier
16	Michael Paul Flynn, Jr.	Michael P. and Wanita A. Brier
18	Wendy Alison Murch	Richard G. and Shirley A. Hastings
19	Jana Marie Healey	Frederick J. and Shirley L. Newton
19	John Gilbert MacNeill	Donald P. and Barbara J. Smith
19	Rebecca Jean Chisholm	Norman J. and Jean Bernabeo
21	Mark Wayne Sylvia	Charles F. and Bernice L. Cornell
22	Donna Maria Grace	Daniel V. and Julia A. Silva
24	Michael Kevin Starvish	Chester R. and Mary M. Hurley
25	Mark Foster Jackson	Stephen F. and Laurentina M. Medas
27	June Alice Travers	Leslie F. and Avis G. Lacombe

March

1	Jeffrey Chandler Merritt	William C. and Joan M. Gammons
2	Karen Lee Carr	Gerard C. and Marjorie E. Lawry
2	Debra Jean Brulotte	Joseph and Lillian R. Parker
4	Shirley Mae Price	William A. and Catherine V. Martin
5	Joellyn Jamie Bent	Harold E. and Annette D. Chenard
5	Donald Lawrence Adams, Jr.	Donald L. and Faye E. DeMoranville
5	Carl Robert Schofield	Howard F. and Evelyn R. Mackie
6	Brian Arthur Connolly	Philip and Annette A. Boutin
7	Jeffrey Ned Stevens	Ralph N., Jr. and Evelyn J. Dwyer
8	August Lawrence Santos, Jr.	August L. and Arlene M. Richards
8	David Amos Goble	Peter A. and Llewella E. Vickery
12	Lisa Marie Amundson	Charles L. and Joan N. Townsend
12	Gary Eugene Ray	Richard A. and Joan E. Shurtleff
16	Jeanne Louise Christensen	Arthur H. and Virginia L. McVay
16	Claire Cadorette	James W. and Jo Anne Powers
16	Ronald Christopher Young	Bernard C. and Elizabeth M. Mitchell
17	Damian Correia	Frederick C. and Margaret E. Powers
17	Stephen John Jurgelewicz	Stanley and Sandra E. Sullivan

1962	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
18	Tracy Jean Denson	James E. and Geraldine D. Hadsell
20	Jeffrey Ernest Reynolds	Howard M. and Natalie J. Ventura
20	Joseph Gardner Ankuda	John J. and Barbara E. DeCoff
21	Vickie Jane McKissick	Carey C. and Juanita M. Addington
21	Nancy Elizabeth Howes	Robert F. and Jean B. Thomas
22	Steven Anthony Colucci	Leonard J. and Sheri L. Cochran
23	Paul Douglas Santos	Albert and Judith R. Meack
23	Cathy Ann Bryson	Robert T. and Ruth M. Butler
26	Nancy Ann Galanto	Nicholas A. and Sylvia K. Stilwell
27	Lindora Jean Cabral	Bernard F., Jr. and Elizabeth Powers
27	Jean Marie Levesque	Ralph N. and Marjorie A. Donovan
27	Clifton Herbert Colson	Herbert L. and Beverly A. Morse
28	Thomas Ronald Craig	Ronald H. and Lillian J. Naviskas
28	Edward Joseph Silvia, Jr.	Edward J. and Patricia A. Linton
28	Kelly Ann Emmons	Arthur E. and Barbara J. Maguire
29	——— Vera	Edmund H. and Evelena L. Cummings
29	Cheryl Ann Flynn	James P. and Karen C. Hotin
30	Lisa Jean Borden	Leroy E. and Nancy J. Bowman
31	James Dunham Paxman	Burton C. and Sylvia T. Perkins

April

1	Cindylee Brier	Louis J., Jr. and Virginia E. Braley
3	Gregory Alan Haskell	Gordon and Mary G. Bazinet
3	Doris Renie Dann	Robert J. and Irene Diamond
3	Larry Dana Holland, Jr.	Larry D. and Carolyn J. Eaton
5	Gene Bartlett, Jr.	Gene and Dorothy J. DeMoura
5	Cheryl Ann Gilli	Richard A. and Sheila E. Dumas
6	Dorothy Ann Grahn	Wayne and Barbara Turner
6	Barbara April Blaine	John M. and June A. VanWestering
6	Catherine Paiva	Frank R. and Agnes T. Hamilton
7	——— Cooper	Paul W. and Carol Anne Taber
9	Arnold Dexter Fuller, Jr.	Arnold D., Sr. and Carolyn Eldridge
9	Scott Edward Garvey	William E., Jr. and Bryn E. Williams
10	Abigail Virginia Grant	William B. and Margie D. Roth
11	Karen Diane Moquin	Bernard H. and Loretta R. Souza
12	Edward James Dwyer	James E. and Suzanne Bissonnette
12	James Edward Froughton, Jr.	James E., Sr. and Joan C. Bowman
13	Sharon Marie Barrows	James P. and Patricia A. Pina
14	Robert Allen Phillips	Alfred D. and Eleanor M. Proule
14	Laurie Ann Fickert	Richard A. and Marilyn D. Murphy
17	Michael Stephen Brown	Robert G. and Judith A. Gafney
17	Deborah Louise Picone	Arthur R. and Susan J. Sleeper
18	Ann Shillue	William T. and Rosemary M. Corrigan
18	Ellie Mae Wing	Elmer L. and Catherine L. Buckley
19	Lincoln John Keene	John L., Jr. and Eleanor L. Haskell
20	Cynthia Ann Perry	Louis E. and Barbara T. Bumpus
20	Lorna Jane DeMoura	Richard J. and Audrey J. Parker
21	Robert Joshua Clarke, Jr.	Robert J., Sr. and Marjorie E. Newell
23	Deborah Ann Smith	Robert and Rona J. Thomas
23	Patricia Ann Malenfant	Alfred E. and Helen M. Duarte
23	Mark Edward Rice	William E. and Dorothy Armstrong
24	Sandra Lynn Pillsbury	Carl F. and Winifred A. Wright

1962	Names	Names of Parents
27	Gerald Walleston	John and Patricia G. Whalen
27	Robin I. Newcomb	Raymond I. and Rebecca J. Stevens
28	William Joseph Reimels	John W. and Patricia A. Hopkins
28	Karl Edward Cowan	Laurance S. and Louise M. Stets
30	Robert John Makein, Jr.	Robert J., Sr. and Jane M. Treat
30	Donald Charles Fanjoy	Donald R. and Jo-Ann Olson
30	Ronald Alan Fanjoy	Donald R. and Jo-Ann Olson
30	Diane Teresa Sferruzza	Gerald A. and Claire A. T. Berry
May		
2	Tammy Lee Horsman	Frederick W. and Barbara A. Keene
3	Marjorie Freeman	Edward L. and Virginia Rounds
3	Richard Joseph Dextraze	Richard J. and Rose Marie Gisetto
5	Mark Roger Eacobacci	Louis and Martha E. Gerrior
6	Kenneth Wesley Nadeau	Kenneth L. and Barbara M. Burr
7	Mary Ann MacDonald	Walter L. and Mary A. Czupryna
8	Scott Edward Lind	Carl F., Jr. and Marjorie J. Fiske
9	Beth Ellen Hodgson	Harry and Christine L. Morgan
10	Sherri Ann Tate	Robert D. and Judith Caroline Manton
13	Charles Zackary Pina	Domingo and Natalie V. Silva
13	David Michael Curran	James J., Jr. and Shirley L. Rhea
13	Tina Marie Finch	Alvin C. and Mildred R. Kugis
16	Charles Frederick Thomas, Jr.	Charles F. and Patricia A. Guild
16	Margaret Ellen Dory	Lawrence M. and Gertrude M. Wrightington
18	Paul Arthur Berube	Harvey N. and Claire L. Reynolds
19	Daniel Francis O'Connor, Jr.	Daniel F., Sr. and Janice L. Benson
21	Steven Paul Closuit	Paul E. and Thelma L. Colemere
23	Michael John Maki	John A. and Mildred H. Vickery
23	Tina Marie Authier	Richard J. and Beverly J. Kellogg
24	Sherry Lee Brier	Gale W. and Ruth E. Wilbur
24	Claudette McLean Silvia	Francis J. and Nancy C. Jennings
24	Roger Dunham Richmond	Lester D. and Correll G. Lundquist
26	Norman Earl Poirier	Kenneth M. and Priscilla J. Melville
26	Robert Lewis Gomes	Frederick C. and Elizabeth H. Pittsley
29	Linda Marie Kennedy	John F. and Jeannette A. Mola
31	Shawn David Connolly	Paul D. and Elizabeth A. Queenan
June		
1	Sandra Jean Costa	Ronald E. and Esther M. Irving
7	Tammy Jean Poirier	Donald C. and Janice L. Wood
9	David Richard McDonald	Edwin F. and Marjorie C. Kane
11	Laurie Ann Fernald	Paul S. and Margaret A. DuCharme
12	David Alan Francis	James A. and Lydia F. Tubman
12	Susan Elizabeth Swift	David C. and Nancy V. Kelly
13	Ann Marie Roy	Maxime F. and Myrtle W. Froughton
16	Frederick Paul Day	Frederick J. and Mary E. O'Rourke
16	Donna Marie Ditano	John W. and Blanche E. Thomas
17	Robert Mark Arsenault	Albert A. and Joan M. Woloski
18	Laura Hardy Young	Gairad H. and Emily L. Small

1962	Names	Names of Parents
19	Kimberly Jane Anderson	Willard W. and Jane L. Ballard
20	Denise Roberta Deneault	George W. and Joanne M. Ward
21	Deborah Marie Levesque	Robert A. and Ruthann M. Flynn
21	Gregory Alan Goodwin	Francis W. and Sally A. Chace
24	Samuel Dean Stanley	Arthur and Sophia E. Stanley
25	Timothy Scott Varney	Charles R. and Elizabeth E. Mitchell
27	Kenitra Lee Newton	Kenneth J. and Sandra A. Leach
27	Alfred Louis Gauthier	Joseph L. and Irene H. Collette
28	Scott Alan Ladue	Richard A. and Patricia M. Tardie
28	Scott Thomas Donahue	Thomas F. and Josephine L. Damato
30	Dawn Alana Crowell	Kenneth E. and Marion E. Tubman
30	Margot Ann Ventura	Robert J. and Ann M. Freidenfeld
July		
1	Peter Roger Crowley	John T. and Henriette M. Gelinas
2	Lisa Maureen Veiga	Virgil J. and Bernice E. Gracia
2	Donna Marie Porell	Donald E. and Joan M. DiCarlo
4	Bret Neil Ingraham	Neil A. and Beverly A. Caswell
4	Elaine Marie Begin	Jon E. and Marie Matarazzo
5	Margaret Mary Tees	Francis A., Jr. and Margaret H. Easter
6	Joseph Allan Silva, Jr.	Joseph A. and Joan M. Carter
7	Jeffrey Scott Harper	Robert C. and Doris E. Wagner
10	David Eric Kettle	David A. and Margaret A. Coburn
11	Robert Alan Denson	Robert E. and Gail F. Savery
11	Matthew Damon Gomes	Ronald G. and Esther M. Barnard
12	Lynne Hulda Patterson	Ronald W. and Katharine A. Hacking
13	Glen John Perry	John D. and Janet L. Pierce
14	Donna Marie Reed	Elwin T., Jr. and Helen A. Parker
14	Patricia Lynne Castle	Robert A. and Leona R. Lowes
16	John Francis Gamache	George A. and Jeralyn C. Blake
16	Ruby Phyllis Tatton	Albert H. and Gail S. Pollard
17	Anna-Maria Gerrior	David and Donna M. Gangone
17	Karen Ellen White	Robert L. and Evelyn L. Tornari
17	Harold Raymond	Harold R., Sr. and Constance I. Meack
17	Heidi Lynn Chase	Dean M. and Jocelyn I. Ritscher
18	Melissa Dawn Burrage	Philip A., Jr. and Marilyn E. Procknik
18	Catherine Marie Kraus	Lester W. and Marie A. Cummings
19	Bertrand Joseph Grondin, Jr.	Bertrand J. and Dorothy L. Fish
22	Frederick Elmer Richards III	Frederick E., Jr., and Delphine A. Caparello
22	Michael Clarence Jenness	John B. and Barbara A. Hallgren
24	Warren Francis	Warren F. and Barbara E. McLaughlin
	McTernan, Jr.	
26	Sharon Lee Gendron	Donald R. and Carolyn J. Suski
26	Vincent Leo Gorman, Jr.	Vincent L. and Betty J. Tarpley
26	Shawn Robert Johnson	Arthur B., Jr. and Gueneth Gibbs
27	Gina Gabriella Newton	Stephen A. and Donna M. Falconeiri
28	Linda Leigh Telless	Robert H. and Elizabeth M. Colvin
31	James Paul Record	Norman E. and Mary A. Costa
31	Andrea Grace Swimm	Gerald G. and Patricia J. Haskins

1962	Names	Names of Parents
August		
2	Patience Lane Thomas	Clarence T., Jr. and Priscilla A. Barham
3	Steven Deno Pappas	Charles and Delia Viera
4	Kevin Arthur Facchini	Dennis R. and Judith W. Barnes
4	Diane Marie Mackiewicz	Alfred E. and Beverly A. Teceno
5	Baby Girl Lang	Charles M. and Mary E. Souza
6	Paul Andrew Andruk	George J. and Grace A. Gummow
6	Kathleen Alice Mortimer	Robert G. and Norine A. Houlihan
8	Theresa Marie Marra	George J. and Marian V. Mondeau
9	Richard Douglas Glidden	Richard L. and Nancy E. Tripp
9	Camilla Jane Andrade	George A. and Vinciencea D. Almeida
10	Jean Marie Briggs	Eugene E. and Kathleen McCarthy
10	Christopher Joseph Mills	Stanley R., Jr. and Mary C. Plisinski
10	Karl Evans Tate	Thomas L. and Brenda E. Fairhurst
11	Michael William MacNeil	Richard L. and Virginia M. Supple
12	Kimberly Ruth Murdoch	Bruce O. and Virginia C. Clark
12	Mark James Roberts	James A., Jr. and Margaret C. Haggerty
12	Michael Joseph Roberts	James A., Jr. and Margaret C. Haggerty
15	Kevin Francis Cormier	George E. and Madaline R. Turner
17	Scott Edward Medas	Edward J. and Meredith L. Jackson
18	Gregory Scott Green	Gerald W. and Marie L. Vinal
18	Dennis Alan Pittsley	David L., Jr. and Miriam M. Lawson
18	Paul Edward Westcoat, Jr.	Paul E. and Dorothy F. Falconeiri
19	Laurie Arden Whitney	Charles M. and Jacqueline A. Reece
20	Edwardo Lester Morales	Placido S. and Pauline J. Denham
20	——— Lockwood	Charles W. and Pearl Foley
21	Anna Marie Carvalho	Daniel and Claire H. Chabot
21	Phillip Alexander Richard	Marcel D. and Edith A. Garnhum
23	Bernard Wilbur Gosson	Joseph A. and Phyllis A. Wilbur
23	Donald Ernest Gosson	Joseph A. and Phyllis A. Wilbur
23	Lorraine Justine Pierce	Raymond G. and Janet A. Caron
24	Mark Alan Burke	Alan H. and Geraldine F. Wilkins
24	Raymond Edward Hayes	John W. and Lucille G. Duval
24	Mark Robert Poudrier	Robert W. and Dorothy A. Murphy
24	Kevin Patrick Scanlon	John C. and Moira A. Quin
26	Eileen Bonnie Andruk	Edwin J. and Kathleen F. Glynn
27	Jean Maria Booth	William E. and Teresa B. Berthao
28	Timothy Michael Ellis	Calvin E. and Beverly I. Bryer
28	Kelley Marie Horton	Roger B. and Ann E. Wilson
28	Jennifer Jean Peak	Stuart T., Jr. and Suzanne Briggs
30	George William Phillips, Jr.	George W. and Sandra E. Benson
30	Susan Mary Hosley	Robert C. and Rosemary A. Murphy
31	Steven Charles Bradley	Jonathan A. and Cordane Curtis
September		
2	Lori Lynn Standish	Arthur L., Jr. and Marjorie A. Guidoboni
3	Mark David Silva	William and Ann M. Holmberg
7	David Glen Dellarocco	Donald and Elaine L. Tanguay

1962	Names	Names of Parents
8	Edwin Robert Blue	Robert E. and Joanne C. Blaisdell
8	Sherri Lyn Bumpus	Gordon G. and Evelyn C. Martins
9	Lori Jean Burch	Anthony R., Jr. and Jean A. Caramanica
9	Cheryl Louise Begin	Edward H. and Natalie M. Scibilia
10	Wanda Jean Dimond	Wayne E. and Peggy E. Braley
10	William Richard Finch	William W. and Sharon A. Gaskin
11	Sheila Jean Amaral	Antonio F. R. C. and Barbara J. Roza
11	Pamela Jeanne White	Edward E. and Pauline V. West
11	Donna Lee Dutra	Raymond A. and Dorothy E. Gabrey
12	——— Murphy	Elton B. and Carolyn M. Callahan
15	Katherine Frances Bernier	Arthur J., Jr. and Diane F. Reagan
16	Barbara Anne Olson	Lawrence A. and Jane A. Norris
17	Robin Celia Whitehouse	Harold W., Jr. and Phyllis A. Homer
17	Julie Ann Sayward	Jonathan and Edna M. Leonard
17	Joanne Marie Thomas	Herbert H., III and Elsie A. Thomas
17	Donna Marie Boardman	Roland E. and Judith A. Anderson
18	Bonnie Jean Pedro	Vincent and Bonnie J. Mondun
19	Brenda Marie Rossini	William G. and Angela M. Montagano
20	Raymond Leonard Dumas	Ronald E. and Antoinette M. Iampietro
20	Todd Laurence Griffith	Wayne A. and Janet L. Thomas
20	Robert Calvin Melville, Jr.	Robert C. and Brenda J. LeTourneau
20	Marcia Jeanne Thimas	Benjamin P. and Julie A. Hollis
21	Stacy Lee Mastera	Melvin F., Jr. and Norma I. Wambolt
23	Francis Louis DeLongchamps, Jr.	Francis L. and Louise R. Rodrick
23	Carrie Lee Gates	Ralph E. and Donna L. Gurney
24	Lori Ann Alvilhiera	Frank B. and Norma R. Hamilton
24	Harold Scott Martinez	Manuel R. and Frances E. Pina
25	Michael John Cordeiro	John M. and Eleanor E. Galfre
25	Michael Edward Wood	Donald A. and Madeline L. Tripp
25	Robert Paul Hill	Roger P., Jr. and Anita L. Royer
25	Ronald Eugene Braley, Jr.	Ronald E. and Jean Ellis
25	Richard Kevin Woodsworth	Robert F. and Joan E. Hansen
26	Arthur Toby Barselou	Arthur L., Sr. and Laura J. Roy
26	James Armand Boileau	Louis P. and Roberta Archibald
27	David Alan Brier	Luther P. and Nan J. Appling
27	Steven Matthew Harris	Joel N. and Sallie A. Fickert
27	Brian Allan Hayston	Donald B. and Mary A. Carney
28	Deborah Donovan	Richard F., Sr. and Virginia Huntley

October

1	Terri Ann Elliott	Harold C. and Linda Lee Valler
1	Colleen Guilford	Byron F. and Beverly A. Beckman
2	April Elizabeth Waterman	Ronald J. and Valerie J. Goodwin
3	Veronica Louise Strojny	William C. and Janice L. Newcomb
4	Lauralee Brown	Robert H. and Viola E. Chase
6	Lisa Phyllis Bena	Joseph and Irene M. Boutin
6	Kathleen Landers Kinney	Robert L., Sr. and Barbara A. Deane
6	Tammie O'Clayia Saunders	Richard W. and Pauline A. Lumsden
6	Bonnie Jeanne Tremblay	Ralph G. and Marjorie L. May

1962	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
7	Robin Lynn Hodgdon	Charles F. and Doris R. Donati
8	Jeffrey Scot Connon	George R. and Corinne A. Carlson
8	John David Buckley, Jr.	John D. and Jeannine C. Doyon
9	Daniel Francis Wilkins	Donald F. and Lois M. Anderson
10	Jean Elaine Waguespack	Paul E., Jr. and Alice L. LeGro
11	Jonathan Bradlee Smith	Peter D. and Beverly A. Holmes
12	Edward Joseph Silvia	Joseph and Theresa Teceno
13	Lynne Elva Parmenter	James W. and Janet E. Bouchard
13	Richard William Crispin	Ellsworth W. and Starr E. Wright
14	Barton Cabot Bruffee	Byron N. and Miriam I. Koerner
14	John Harrison	Richard H. and Barbara J. Bushnell
14	Martin McNeil	Walter and Nelle P. Candler
15	David John Robbins	Sherwood J. and Elmi E. Heikkila
16	Douglas James Harris	Frank E. and Norma F. Rubeski
18	Marguerite Ann Holdsworth	Ralph F. and Pauline M. Vaughan
19	Susan Benevides	Edward A. and Judith L. Norton
20	Judi Elizabeth Gazzero	John W. and Josephine M. Rossini
21	Ramona Elizabeth Sherman	William E. and Cecelia C. Nepini
21	Deborah June Finnigan	Robert O. and Deborah J. MacNeill
21	Mark Anthony Linton	Robert H. and Della M. Allen
23	James Edward Frost	Edward C. and Frances L. Berg
23	Helga Ann Heleen	Richard A. and Catherine F. Fornaciari
23	Gary Michael Savard	Walter H., Jr. and Rose F. Aquilina
23	David Anthony Zion	Cedric P. and H. Laurinda Fernandes
24	Carol Anne Guilford	Edward G. and Elizabeth M. Lang
26	Daniel Bruce Dube	Albert B. and Margaret L. Ghiberti
27	Jo-Ann Jackson	Robert A. and Judith E. Nichols
27	Barry Bartlett Washburn	William B. and Theresa A. Farley
30	Anne Marie Young	John G. and Doris J. Garceau
31	Roxanne Marie Eaton	Arthur N., Sr. and Florine N. Skaradoski

November

1	Todd Alan Maki	Edwin W. and Bette J. Johnson
7	Suzanne Bolton	Joseph V. and Pollyann Keedwell
7	Kathleen Packard	Ralph G. and Ann McGaughey
7	Tamara Lynn Furlan	Frank J. and Cheryl L. Hite
8	Cheryl Annette Swimm	Frank C. and Nellie R. Baker
11	Patricia June McKee	Wilbur J. and Dorothy A. Archibald
11	Timothy Charles Reynolds	Charles G. and Elizabeth T. Walsh
11	Jennifer White	Jon H. and Sandra L. Nay
11	Jon-Eric White	Jon H. and Sandra L. Nay
11	Howell George DeMoranville	Howell, Jr. and Jean M. Emery
12	Deborah Ann Gisetto	William A., Jr. and Patricia E. Prinzo
14	Walter William Correia, Jr.	Walter W., Sr. and Maria F. DeLuz
14	Troy Joseph Bickford	Ross C. and Joan Packer
14	Amir Hasan Salah al-Din Farid IBn. N. Mahmud	Nasir-Ud-Din and Naomi M. Haynes
14	Jeffrey Leigh Tinkham	Sumner F., Jr. and Charlene G. Powell
15	Matthew Jeffery Perry	John S. and Beverly A. Haboush
15	Manuel Frank Lopes, Jr.	Manuel F. and Betty A. Perry

1962	<i>Names</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
16	Adam Job Baker	Lawrence W. and Joyce I. Butler
16	Jean Lee Winberg	Winthrop K. and Constance H. Marsden
17	Marcia Elbie Houlihan	Richard and Dorothea E. Brown
18	Stephen Charles Garnett	Charles and Joan Hogan
18	Michael Richard Morales	Fulgencio and Rose K. Frizado
19	Jeff Daniel Nanfelt	Ronald A. and Ruth A. Brown
20	Robert Eugene Davis	Alan B. and Ruth E. Braley
21	Napoleon Joseph DesRosiers, III	Napoleon J., Jr. and Carolyn J. Blouin
21	Douglas Eric Perry	Charles A. and Roberta J. Colvin
21	Kurt Tolivaisa	Newton F. and Jennie M. Dorosz
22	Clifford Adam Mignault	Lawrence A. and Charlotte A. Jackson
23	Darla Grace Hindemith	Gerald O. and Nola J. Hanson
23	Patricia Marie Russell	James W., Jr. and Antoinette M. Gamache
24	Daryl Glover Burnham	Robert L. and Jean A. Glover
24	Stacy Ann Cleaves	George A. and Jeannette S. Bissonnette
25	Gary Scott Ruprecht	Caspar A. and Janice E. Griswold
25	Stephen Russell Moranville	Dennis L. and Joanne G. Perry
26	Shawn Garofalo	Michael and Phyllis T. Arnold
26	Alfred Samuel Haskins	Edward A. and Anna F. Westgate
27	Holly Beth Clark	George E. and Judith A. Maranville
29	Steven Alan Heath	Alan S. and Ruth A. Bigelow
29	Luan Marie Sutorka	George A. and Mary C. White
December		
1	Denise Ann Hallgren	Robert D. and Donna M. Robbins
1	James Francis Kayajan	Charles and Patricia A. Sullivan
3	Sherrie Ann Robidoux	Francis A. and Richardine M. Behr
5	Deborah Lee Jennings	Joseph C. and Carol A. Vickery
6	Christopher Paul Stapleton	James and Madelyn R. Miller
6	Deborah Lynn Thomas	Clyde S., Jr. and Nancy Lewoczko
7	John Francis Perry	Francis D. and Lois I. Pittsley
8	Charles Alfred West	Richard J. and Elizabeth E. Gray
9	Robert Ellis Davis	Miles S. and Linda Morris
10	Michael Donald Buttermore	Richard L. and Sandra A. Copeland
14	Leanne Perry	James H. and Nora L. Mello
15	Carol Elizabeth Ferraguto	John H. and Roberta A. Gross
15	Christine Ann Jennings	Gerald D. and Elizabeth A. Prescott
17	Nancy Jean Caron	William L. and Janice L. Perkins
17	Sharon Lee Eaton	Edward J. and Marsha Kwast
17	Deborah Irene Mills	Robert J. and Patricia A. Hathaway
17	Paul Scott Pittsley	James N. and Elizabeth A. Wright
18	——— Richards	Wallace R. and Nancy Murdock
21	Gina Louise Silva	John P. and Janice L. Varella
22	Teresa Jeanne Douzanis	Edward and Judith E. Bissonnette
23	Robert Thomas Sisson	Frederick L. and Nancy C. Lacombe
27	Diane Carol Beard	James M. and Hazel D. Deane
28	Susan Ann Taylor	William B. and Jane A. Cushman
29	Joanna Lee Mullens	James R. and Joyce E. Carter
30	John Michael Mullen	John M. and Carolyn L. Bresciani
31	Miriam Audrey Holden	Walter M., Jr. and Jeanne A. Goodreau

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1962

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
January		
11	George Rennie Connon Corinne Ann Carlson	Wareham Middleboro
12	Paul E. Waguespack, Jr. Alice LeGro	Middleboro Brockton
13	Donald K. Fish Ruth E. Scheren	Middleboro Middleboro
14	John Snell Gibson Patricia Rollene Atwood	Brockton Middleboro
20	George Andrew Jones, Jr. Elaine E. (Wilson) Almeida	Middleboro Middleboro
21	William C. Strojny Janice L. Newcomb	Middleboro Middleboro
26	Raymond Alvin Travis Gladys Elizabeth Pierce	Berkley Middleboro
26	Francis DeLongchamps Louise Rodrick	Middleboro Middleboro
27	Peter C. Wholan Mary (Roland) Gill	Middleboro Fairhaven
27	David Grant Reed Jane Anne Parmenter	Middleboro Middleboro
28	Robert Ventura Ann M. Freidenfeld	Middleboro Middleboro
30	Raymond Bouchard Adella Frances (Kobialka) Smith	Middleboro Middleboro
February		
2	Willard G. Patterson Lucinda May White	Middleboro Brockton
3	James Donald Moore Ruth Alice Craig	Maryville, Tenn. Middleboro
6	Mark Leman Young Ann Elizabeth Guerin (Lawrence)	Brockton Middleboro
9	Chesley Harold Knowlton Emily N. Durette	Middleboro Middleboro
17	Ronald Patterson Priscilla Abizaid	Middleboro Middleboro
18	Alan B. Davis Ruth E. Bonner	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Manuel Correia, Jr. Carolyn Ann Gabrey	East Taunton Middleboro
24	William Walter Finch Sharon Ann Gaskin	W. Bridgewater Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
March		
3	Louis Richard Benton	Middleboro
	Dorothy Irene Henderson	Middleboro
7	Michael A. Bresciani	Middleboro
	Dawne Lemaire	Lakeville
10	James Manuel Costa	Middleboro
	Illeen May Garnett	Middleboro
18	Anthony Samuel DiMatteo	Haddonfield, N. J.
	Patricia Carey	Middleboro
19	Robert Peter Hayes	Brockton
	Roberta Ann Grey	Malden
24	Bernard Terban	Middleboro
	Charlotte Nager	Everett
30	Paul E. Westcoat	Taunton
	Dorothy F. Medas (Falconieri)	Middleboro
31	Grant M. Hirst	Middleboro
	Ruth M. Erickson	Cambridge
April		
4	William Anthony Greene	Middleboro
	Edna Eccleston	Middleboro
7	Richard Wilbur Saunders	Bridgewater
	Pauline Anita Lumsden	Middleboro
14	Arthur Joseph Bernier, Jr.	Middleboro
	Diane Frances Reagan	Brockton
14	Robert Hartley Keith	Revere
	Patricia Smith (Brown)	Middleboro
21	Edward Allan Robbins, Jr.	Middleboro
	Jane Louise Thayer	Middleboro
28	Robert Richard Turcotte	Middleboro
	Beverly Ann Hudon	Middleboro
28	Robert James Costa	Fall River
	Patricia Anne Hearn	Middleboro
29	Terence Ralph Sparrow	Middleboro
	Ann Therese Rudolph	Middleboro
29	Robert William Hogan	Middleboro
	Patricia Gail Maddigan	Middleboro
30	Edward Anthony Uburtis	Brockton
	Beverly Ann Cummings	Quincy
May		
5	Harold Cedric Elliott	Middleboro
	Linda Lee Valler	Middleboro
5	Karl Norman Sylvia	Wareham
	Mary Elizabeth Amaral	Middleboro
5	Charles Clifton Smith, III	Middleboro
	Elsie Janet Gomes	Lakeville
5	William C. Langone	Middleboro
	Rita E. Flanagan	Quincy

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
6	Gerald David Jennings Elizabeth Ann Prescott	Middleboro Middleboro
12	Robert Westley Barnett Karol Ann Robbins	Middleboro Middleboro
12	John P. Silva Janice L. Varella	Middleboro Middleboro
12	Sterling W. Meack Patricia A. Halliley	Middleboro Middleboro
12	Paul Vilho Lehto Christine Clough	Carver Plymouth
18	Don Carroll Liimatainen Beverly Ann Briggs	Middleboro Middleboro
18	Louis Jesse Brier, Jr. Joan M. Caramanica	Taunton Lakeville
21	Richard Michael Sullivan Penelope Edith Enos	Brockton Brockton
25	Theodore John Turenne Mildred Louise Robichaud	Middleboro Hanson
27	Kenneth Stanley Porter Catherine Ada Tubman	Brockton Middleboro
30	Gordon Murdoch Barbara Louise Covert	Middleboro Brockton

June

1	Jeremy P. Davis Jeanne Cormier	E. Bridgewater E. Bridgewater
2	Steven Elliott Westgate Muriel Frances Glass	E. Taunton Middleboro
2	Barry Jackson Lake Rosanna Cavacco	Wareham Middleboro
2	Jean D. Michael Lorraine Moniz (Florence)	Bridgewater Bridgewater
9	Richard Lawrence Stevens, Jr. Marie Dorothy Boileau	Eastondale Middleboro
9	George Allen Wall Eileen Sequeira (Teves)	North Carver New Bedford
9	Charles W. Dean, Jr. Ann Lucille Wagenschein	Middleboro Amherst
16	Robert C. Shaw Andrea M. Giovannini	Middleboro W. Bridgewater
16	Giles H. Dunn Gail Whitcomb	Mattapoisett Middleboro
17	Buddy Lon Goldman Donna Claire Newton	California Middleboro
17	Philip A. Hollis Marilyn J. Hollis	Middleboro Middleboro
18	Paul Laurent Boyer Grace Fowler (Wilson)	New Bedford New Bedford
23	Warren Barnes Whipple Marion Beatrice Thomas	Middleboro Middleboro
23	Gilberto Rodriques Amaral Sandra Marion Hayes	Middleboro Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
23	Richard Stanley Martin Pauline Washburn	Brockton Middleboro
29	David S. Perkins Carol A. Pittsley	Middleboro Middleboro
30	James Francis Young Alexandria (Deeb) Lavine	Middleboro Middleboro
30	Richard Albert Rockwood, Jr. Mary Louise Gomes	Middleboro Middleboro
30	Vincent A. DeLongchamps Lucinda C. Reilley	Middleboro Plymouth

July

1	Peter J. Nyberg Marjorie E. (Gates) Demers	Dennis Middleboro
7	Merle F. Josselyn Evelyn F. Whitty	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Richard Burleigh Wainwright Theresa Louise Juliano	Middleboro Stoughton
14	Robert Lewis Demers Joyce Claire Hegarty	Middleboro Middleboro
20	William F. Storme Mabel Riley	Middleboro Middleboro
29	William George Chesk, Jr. Patricia Ann Rogers	Middleboro So. Deerfield Middleboro

August

2	Barry E. Bernier Linda E. Guidaboni	Middleboro Middleboro
4	Luke Leonard, Jr. Balbina Marie Rudinski	Lakeville Middleboro
11	Richard Frederic Flood Mary Teresa Caven	Middleboro Somerville
12	Paul L. Ward Florence K. Eaton	West Yarmouth Middleboro
12	Arthur F. Newcomb Joan E. Norris	Middleboro Lakeville
18	John T. Gilfoy, Jr. Constance Ann (Nickerson) Connolly	East Bridgewater Brockton
18	Emile V. Tetreault Donna A. Cadden	Pawtucket, R. I. Pawtucket, R. I.
25	John Joseph Kelley, Jr. Katherine Ann Gartland	Middleboro Wollaston
25	Louis Horatio White, Jr. Ruth Helen Elgar	Middleboro Acushnet
27	Joseph C. Jennings Carol Ann Vickery	Middleboro Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
September		
1	Leon Bruce DesRosiers Judith Ann Goodwin	Middleboro Lakeville
1	Gary Rex Carr Susan Mary Edgerly	Durham, N. H. Middleboro
2	John Garofalo Doris M. Boileau	Middleboro Middleboro
3	William Guy Burton Helen Marguerite Boucher	Bellflower, Calif. Long Beach, Calif.
8	Robert Joseph Wilbur, Jr. Nancy Jean Burns	Middleboro Middleboro
8	Charles P. Washburn, Jr. Ida May Fawcett	Middleboro Middleboro
8	Robert Soares Janet A. DeLongchamps	Taunton Middleboro
8	James W. Pierce Linda C. Chalmers	East Sandwich Hackensack, N. J.
13	Victor E. Myrick Louise F. Estey	Unity, Maine Middleboro
13	Elihu Sanford Tuttle, III Bonnie Laura Blais	Brockton Middleboro
15	William Orian Trauterman, Jr. Sandra Pearl Grant	Butler, Pa. Middleboro
15	Harold Forrest Erickson Elizabeth Ann Wilson	Lakeville Middleboro
15	Peter Harry Loftus Barbara Ann Wilkie	Marlborough Lakeville
15	Thomas Harshani Susan Belle Washburn	Plympton Middleboro
20	George Franklin Braley Marie Antonia (Berlinguet) (Dudgeon) McCarthy	Hanson, Mass. Whitman, Mass.
22	Frank Richard Leo Karol Lee Bernier	Middleboro Middleboro
22	Lawrence James Costa Elsa Lorraine Wrightington	Bridgewater Middleboro
29	Roger W. Correia Barbara A. Wilson	Middleboro Middleboro
29	John R. Taylor Brenda M. Jesse	Middleboro Middleboro
29	Ralph E. Trotman Flora M. Sutton	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.
29	Stephen Mayo Johnson Bonnie Sharon Auger	Marshfield Middleboro
30	John Lawrence Libby Lura Frances Cole	Pembroke Middleboro
October		
4	Robert Frederick Woodsworth Joan Ellen Hansen	Roxbury Middleboro
6	James William Thayer Joan Marie Jasset	Middleboro Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
6	Loren M. Littlefield, Jr. Jeannette Forcier	Middleboro Middleboro
10	John Patrick Richardson Ruth (Baker) Porter	Brockton Brockton
12	Mitchell A. Blais, Jr. Florence Leslie (Vickery) Morrison	Somerville Middleboro
12	Charles Arthur Floyd Regina Mary LaMontayne	Ellwood City, Pa. Lakeville
12	David Sheldon Westgate Rose Asenath Washburn	Middleboro Middleboro
13	Stephen Francis Reynolds Barbara Elaine Hebert	Lakeville Middleboro
18	Benjamin L. Attaquin Patricia (Giovanniello) Grzyboski	Middleboro Revere
20	John David Burke Patricia Ann Herrick	Middleboro Middleboro
26	Ronald Trenholm Janette Trenholm (Barr)	Middleboro Middleboro
27	Edmond Joseph Chausse Margaret Gertrude Hilstrom	Middleboro Quincy
27	Fred S. Green Joyce A. Towne	Middleboro Hanson

November

3	Richard Allan Hennig Gaile Elaine Duell	Arlington, Va. Middleboro
10	Edward John Rondelli Muriel Lorraine Smith	Middleboro Wareham
11	Dennis F. Hamilton Marie E. DiPalma	Ludington, Mich. Middleboro
16	Donald Earl Bjorkman Ellen Marie Casey	Middleboro Middleboro
17	Harold Ernest Griswold Dianne Sophie Zion	Middleboro East Bridgewater
18	Arthur Albion Kinsman, Jr. Patricia Ann Lees	South Weymouth Middleboro
19	Alan Strafford Heath Ruth Ann (Bigelow) Curtis	Raynham Middleboro
21	Frank Coole Whitney Shirley Anne Stivers	Middleboro Avon
22	Bennett Joshua Wilson, Jr. Mary Laurette Olivine Skaradoski	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Ronald Keith, Jr. Annette L. Beckman	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Lawrence Wayne Pink Nancy Jean Perkins	Middleboro Middleboro
24	Kenneth Alfred Roberts Lorraine Sandra Goodnow	Middleboro Middleboro
30	Charles E. Owen, Jr. Christine M. Wilson	Middleboro Middleboro

<i>Date</i>	<i>Bride and Groom</i>	<i>Residence</i>
December		
1	Howard A. Rounds, Jr. Carolyn May Furtado	East Taunton Middleboro
2	Robert Lee Banks Patricia Ida Black	Middleboro Middleboro
7	Gerald Roland Anderson Irene Lorraine Morrison	Taunton Middleboro
8	Angelo Rex Hahnle Betty Rae Bois	Battle Creek, Mich. Middleboro
15	Richard William Abele Paula Ann Maculewicz	Middleboro E. Bridgewater
18	Christian Paul Filz Cheryl Ann LeTourneau	Middleboro Middleboro
22	Frederick John Schobel Agnes Joan Sinnett	Middleboro California
31	Alan Briggs Ellen Frances Small	Middleboro Middleboro
31	Lee W. Jennings Sandra M. Parker	Middleboro Middleboro

DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1962

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
November 20, 1961				
	Peter Weber Volz	72	2	11
January				
2	John Robert Woodsum	86	2	12
4	Albert Nevulis	48	6	0
6	Elizabeth B. P. Atkinson	85	9	8
7	Eunice (Allen) Churbuck	85	4	10
7	Ines Smith Reed	76	7	23
9	Walter V. Riley	55	3	8
12	Edna (Deschamps) Gamache	54	0	0
12	Charlotte D. (Damon) Besse	97	1	4
13	Miles Henry Standish	83	4	11
14	James Harris Peckham	78	10	13
15	Arthur Bradford Westgate	70	7	24
15	Glenwood Clayton Decker	57	1	3
15	Gabriel Porfido	65	11	8
16	Mary Elizabeth (Shurtleff) Walker	89	6	18
16	Margaret Young Murray	87	2	17
18	Laura A. Holmes	90	3	0
21	Marie (Tomsen) Nielsen	87	3	26
21	Mattie E. Holmes	78	9	13
23	Roderick Granville Matheson	61	7	0
27	Harold Levi Dudley	58	10	1
29	Thelma Agnes Goodine	52	7	18
30	Ellen Morrison	95	2	26
31	Wallace L. Benjamin	83	9	16
31	Oscar Maki	82	8	12
31	Mary Inglese	83	0	0
February				
2	Leslie Walter Bryant	73	7	4
3	Ida May Myrer (Settle)	76	1	21
3	Nicholas Martin	76	8	21
3	Paul E. Thompson	74	0	0
4	Jeannine Frances Comey		3	18
7	Frances T. (Reiser) Hirschy	88	1	1
10	Bert F. Green	85	0	0
11	Axel Emanuel Anderson	85	11	2
11	Grace Webster (Merrihew) Coombs	81	11	4
12	Willard Lincoln Crane Greenwood	72	0	0
13	Dora Rose Lind	65	8	3
13	Verna Mildred (Hopkins) Cordeiro	65	3	19
13	Jessie Smith (Alves-Abercrombie) (Robinson)	48	7	2
17	Helen P. Gomes	75	0	14

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
18	Sarah M. Weldon	86	11	30
18	Honora (Kennedy) Caldwell	89	7	23
18	Olga Anacki	66	4	3
19	Bertha M. (Waterman) Brigham	61	6	4
20	Baby Boy Powers		2 hrs.,	45 min.
21	Susie M. Morse (Morrow)	94	10	15
21	Stanley Wilbur Hatch	68	3	27
21	Grace Eaton Keith	73	6	9
23	Ralph Stanley Crane	67	2	1
23	John Arcikowski, Sr.	87	9	24
25	Laura Atwood (Braddock) Bradford	91	9	13
26	Hilda Isabel Storme (Hayward)	55	11	3
28	Joseph Barboza Amado	76	8	27
28	Edward B. McManus	74	0	0

March

2	Elsie Waldow (Perry) Hopkins	77	0	16
3	Joseph J. Chestnut	83	8	4
3	Henry Lewis Ryder	83	8	27
3	Florence Adelle Clark	84	0	0
5	Enrica Corsini	89	1	24
6	Franklin Vaughan Birdsall	77	10	15
6	Bertha Miriam Loheed	83	9	21
6	Alfred Borden	70	4	10
9	Ralph Bert Gregory	61	7	28
9	Arthur Leslie Drew	78	3	17
11	Alice (Smith) Wilson	78	10	18
12	George Bruso	88	7	26
14	Edward C. Doherty	75	11	19
16	Owen J. Arlsison	73	0	0
17	Edward Octave Closuit	82	9	15
18	John Peter Sullivan	62	1	8
19	Clarence A. Wright	65	2	19
19	William M. Morrell	75	4	0
20	John C. Ornellas	66	7	1
20	George Chrisimos	71	1	5
22	Baby Girl Kessler			1 hr.
22	Mary (Gregoire) Seymour	85	10	25
24	Maud (Swindells) French	73	6	10
25	Joseph Gardner Ankuda	0	0	5
26	Edward J. Huxley	74	9	24
27	Florence Marion (Bryant) Crane	73	4	12
27	Earl F. Gates	81	6	20
27	Ralph G. Howe	64	6	4
27	Andrew Pasztor	68	0	0
28	Emilia (Spencer) Pinto	83	0	0
29	——— Vera		1 hr.,	25 min.
30	William Russell Higgins	43	10	18

April

2	Florence Gertrude (Macomber) Allen	85	2	27
4	Eva McNeice	49	4	8

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
5	Elizabeth (Thomas) Fortier	87	2	18
7	William Purdon Winberg	61	6	4
8	Ethel Florence (Shaw) Beckman	73	7	28
8	Zimri T. Washburn	51	7	29
9	Eugene Joseph LaPlante	72	7	24
10	Myra King Tillson	91	6	26
10	George William Haslett	74	0	22
12	Marcia Ellen (Miller) Stickney	88	0	28
13	Herbert Arthur White	84	11	0
15	Maria Thomas (Vickery) Butler	54	8	23
16	Malcolm Fletcher Buck	72	9	5
17	Lillian Hazel Perkins (Perkins)	64	1	6
18	Harry E. Butterfield, Jr.	55	11	29
18	William Bearse	90	0	3
18	Robert Avery Hargraves	63	2	23
19	Samuel Cooperstein	87	0	0
24	James Russell	44	7	25
28	David Henry Russell, Sr.	80	9	14

May

3	Louisa Oliveira Fordham	98	0	0
6	Manuel Greeley Soares	85	3	7
8	Steven Raymond Connolly	3	0	16
8	Edward Kelly	74	2	19
9	Lester Gibbs	69	7	21
11	Emma Adelaide (Sparrow) Forsberg	82	9	19
12	George E. Norris, Jr.	44	5	19
14	Hanna (Eskelinen) Lukkarinen	80	11	8
14	Peter J. McGuirk	4	0	20
15	Raymond R. Stairs	66	8	8
15	Articia (Munroe) Clark	91	7	18
15	Marjorie Pike	10	11	2
16	Ada Gertrude (Jones) Ferron	76	1	11
20	Eunice P. Rathbun	77	3	26
21	Sidney Pierce Thomas	66	1	29
23	William George Lang Jacob	79	0	24
23	Willis E. Hunt	70	7	28
23	Lester Darling	65	6	4
30	Margaret (Redmond) Redmond	90	4	14
30	Stephen Horutz	73	4	24

June

1	Deborah-Anne Morse			21
2	Paul Kendrick Guilford	54	10	22
2	Paul P. Macura	45	10	5
3	John Vincent Sullivan	74	6	5
5	Alexander Stuart MacEachern	79	10	7
6	George Walter Sampson	85	11	6
7	Mattie E. Bourgeois	80	4	3
8	Carrie Clifford (Sumpter) Jackson	82	4	19
8	Clarence Wentworth Sherman	66	0	1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
8	Ernest Freeman Bryant	81	2	26
9	John Travers	62	1	1
11	Floyd H. Jennings	74	2	2
14	Bessie Theodora Panesis	43	11	23
14	David Joseph Medeiros	19	5	28
16	Cindy Louise Meack	1	7	0
16	Bruce Tremblay	7	1	23
21	Sarah May (Standish) Leonard	86	4	28
22	Lillian May O'Neil	71	7	24
24	Ralph Lincoln Williams	78	11	20
25	Mary Ellen (Huxley) Rice	84	1	4
28	Antonio Galanto	77	0	22
28	Harry C. Witherell	80	6	8
28	Richard Edward Carpenter	50	3	14
30	Manuel Michael	70	7	13

July

5	John Morris (Oliver)	80	0	14
5	Lillian Maude (Keene) Culgin	80	1	0
9	James Montmullen Faulkner	77	7	7
11	Gordon Brooks Alden	75	11	4
13	Howard F. Chase	56	11	18
15	Raymond C. Perry	69	1	4
15	Franklin Shurtleff Harlow	78	10	14
19	George Axel Donner	72	8	8
21	Lucretia B. McCarthy	70	0	29
24	John Danielson	63	5	9
24	Maria (Aguilar) Ferreira	64	0	0
26	Belle Minnie (Kimball) Mackie	34	9	26
28	Elbridge Marcus Brown	47	11	22
29	Ida (White) Hambly	97	4	19
30	Lester Harrison Leland	69	9	23

August

1	Albert A. Dube	65	11	23
3	Emma Frances Pittman	88	1	8
7	William James MacBeth	64	0	18
11	Anna M. Lemmo	72	6	11
12	James Harlow	86	0	0
19	Harold Sparrow Wood	73	0	6
20	Forest M. Garnett	53	9	29
21	Nancy Petrowski	55	10	9
21	Ada Frances (Leonard) Platt	78	5	25
27	Karolina N. Pentti	73	6	4

September

1	Josephine Jurgelewicz	67	4	9
4	Theresese Marie Pillsbury	71	7	27
5	Baby Boy Stephanian			1 hr.
9	Marion Lyon (Gurney) Derby	64	6	13

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
10	William Joseph McBane	58	3	9
11	Byron Frost Vinton	79	2	16
14	Walter Eugene Bump	70	5	2
15	Edith Rae ((Tallman) Green	62	8	11
15	Emil Hill	87	1	9
16	Rose DeJesus (Paul) Mello	87	6	3
17	Henry Ira Bigney	84	3	18
18	Emma (Stafford) Roberts	85	9	7
20	Gilman O. Burrell	53	4	10
21	George Leonard Almy, Jr.	34	4	8
23	Mary Ellen (Pittsley) Plissey	75	7	8
23	Augusti (Kusti) Alto	78	7	26
24	Paul P. Nadeau	19	1	4
29	Addie Florence (Gill) Cole	100	1	28

October

4	Elise Pontbriand	84	8	24
4	Alexandre Cloutier	80	6	17
9	John Grandmont	78	0	0
9	Jane W. (Worcester) Davis	78	0	0
10	William White Gammons	81	5	3
13	Donald Manuel Lopes	22	8	15
13	Sadie Rappaport	55	0	0
14	Baby Boy Harrison			3 hrs.
15	Florinda Emily (Souza) Russell	63	6	11
16	Mattie Dunlop (Sweet) Wilcox	89	6	16
17	Arthur E. Etheridge	71	3	3
23	Clyde Stetson Thomas	63	3	7
24	Ralph Bernard Archibald	72		
24	Carl R. T. Nyberg	65	11	17
25	Ingram Shaw Porter	78	6	10
27	Charles Henry Casey	83	3	3
28	Theodore Newton Wood	81	8	15
28	Lois (Gay) Durant	60	4	9
30	Anna Vehvilainen	83	1	1
30	Cordelia M. Freitas	52	4	0

November

5	Manuel Lopes Gomes	79	1	28
6	Henry Smith	73	0	0
7	William Weston Briggs	59	11	21
8	Annie Isabelle Gifford	74	—	28
12	Mabel Venie Tibbetts	80	9	17
16	Sheila Patricia (Flint) Cabral	26	9	0
18	Ellen Cary (Lovell) Jackson	82	0	27
23	Phyllis Mary Hennessey	61	0	8
24	Manuel Correia	66	4	25
24	Josephine (Stakowski) Zilonis	78	9	23
25	George H. W. Keenan	87	9	21
25	Thomas Francis Begley	61	3	15
30	Lalia R. (Nickerson) Burns	76	5	6

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
December				
1	Benjamin E. Waters	99	7	22
3	Lillian Stivers	78	0	0
4	Jesse W. Johnson	75	11	11
4	Ramon G. Fraser	73	4	14
6	Joseph Sydney Peck	84	2	8
12	James V. Peck	78	9	22
13	Arthur John Hudon	72	4	23
13	Lewis R. Sellew	72	8	17
17	Robert Elmer Wordell	79	5	10
18	Lilla Estelle (Wilbur) Boyce	77	3	9
18	Abby Gorton (Morgan) Perham	76	11	3
19	Charles Gustavus Benson	85	7	18
19	Kathleen Packard		1	12
21	Elsie Otilia (Kumpunen) Korpinen	62	2	25
24	Laura Ann Piper (Raymond)	85	9	4
25	Manuel (Cordeiro) Machado	71	10	0
25	William Sprague Anderson	91	1	20
27	Mabel Gertrude (Reardon) McCarthy	80	3	18
30	William Wilson	84	11	24
31	Charles Monroe Cole	83	8	27

SUMMARY OF RETURNS IN 1962

Births	411
Marriages	145
Deaths	245

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Clerk

JURY LIST — 1962 - 1963

Name	Address	Occupation
Akers, Harold P., 54 Pearl St.		State Employee
Alexander, J. Herbert, 1224 Wareham St.		Nurseryman
S. Elizabeth Alger, 331 Center St.		Walker Co. Employee
Anderson, Kathleen, Winter St.		Housewife
Andrews, David B., 3rd, Sachem St.		Salesman
Atkins Harold A., 92 School St.		Photo Finisher
Ayers, Brenton, Fuller St.		Poultryman
Batchelder, Herbert W., Jr., 22 Montello St.		Truck Driver
Bernier, Romeo J., 4 Clifford St.		Shoe Worker
Burkland, Henry B., 50 School St.		Retired
Burnett, Theron D., 1 Everett St.		Merchant
Butler, Alfred M., 78 Everett St.		Painter
Cadorete, James, 104 North St.		Accountant
Callan, John M., 15 Mitchell St.		Oil Dealer
Cannon, Donald, Benton St.		Buick Dealer
Cannon, Lawrence, Wareham St.		Mechanic
Carey, Charles R., 6 West Grove St.		Draftsman
Carlson, John W., Walnut St.		Laundry Worker
Carnello, Anthony, 45 West St.		Rate Clerk
Carr, Albert J., 1285 Wareham St.		Contractor
Carr, Harold, 5 Courtland St.		Dental Mechanic
Chausse, Leonard, 100 North St.		State Employee
Chilcot, Buddy D., 17 School St.		Bookkeeper
Clark, Clinton E., 22 Webster		Reporter
Clay, Donald R., 94 South Main St.		Salesman
Coburn, Robert, Shaw Ave.		Photofinisher
Cowan, Lawrence S., Smith St.		Printer
Craig, Ronald H., 97½ Pearl St.		Druggist
Curley, Barbara, 34 Arch St.		Clerk
Cushing, Henry M., E. Grove St.		Retired
Cushman, Earl B., Vernon St.		Carpenter
Caminati, Edmund L., 41 Forest St.		Repairman
Caswell, Henry R., 105 Plymouth St.		Grocer
Desmond, Harry E., Homestead Road		Painter
Dann, Edward R., Vaughn St.		Shoeworker
DeCoff, Clifford G., 17 Cambridge St.		Painter
Delvicchio, Dominic G., 29 West St.		Storeroom Worker
Doherty, Paul E., 83 School St.		Banker
Donner, Harold J., 122 North St.		Teller
Devlin, Charles P., 2 High St.		Manager
Edgerly, George, 91 North St.		Painter
Falconeiri, Philip, 54 W. Grove St.		Foreman
Fillmore, A. Wilbur, 9 Oak St.		Contractor
Flanders, Stuart H., 95 Smith St.		Purchasing Agent
Gallant, Roger, W. Grove St.		Manager
Gammons, Randolph B., 8 Court End Ave.		Sales Manager
Garnier, Howard E., 121 North St.		Real Estate
Gauthier, Edward, 11 W. Grove St.		Laundry Worker
Greeley, William L., Wareham St.		Bull Dozer Operator
Grossman, William J.		
Guertin, Leo, 147 Wareham St.		U. S. Government

Guidaboni, Raye F., 6 Corinne Parkway	Retired
Hatch, Clifford R., 725 Wareham St.	Floor Layer
Hegarty, Edward, 46 Forest St.	Manager
Heleen, Catherine F., 32 North St.	Housewife
Heleen, Richard A., 32 North St.	Cranberry Grower
Horan, Bernard D., Reland St.	Retired
Hotin, Alfred W., 6 North	Bookkeeper
Houlihan, James, 48 Montello St.	Insurance
Howard, Rodney, Prospect St.	Telephone Co.
Judge, Charles L., 3 E. Main St.	Merchant
Keough, Joseph, 53 Everett St.	Retired
Keough, William, 21 Pearl St.	State Employee
Kessler, Louis M., 18 West St.	Parts Man
Kinscherf, Herbert G., Vernon St.	Salesman
LeBlanc, Ferdinand L., 107 North St.	State Engineer
Lee, Robert E., Shaw Ave.	Leather Worker
Lindfors, Victor E., 186 Plymouth St.	Draftsman
Lowe, George H., Barrows St.	Shoeworker
McQuade, Edith F., 39 Oak St.	Housewife
MacCready, Harry L., Jr., 26 Bourne St.	Rug Mfg.
Moffatt, Raymond, 88 Oak St.	Retired
Murray, Irving J., 76 South Main St.	Merchant
Malenfant, Alfred, 9½ Pearl St.	State Employee
Mathews, Richmond, 13 East Main St.	Retired
Nelson, George, 233 Center St.	Retired
Neville, John, 698 Wareham St.	Real Estate
Niccolls, William T., Benson St.	Plumber
Norvish, Constantine, 26 Rock St.	Shoe Worker
Noyes, Robert, Benson St.	Retired
O'Toole, Arthur T., Fuller St.	Truck Driver
Osborne, Lawrence, 28 Courtland	Carpenter
Perkins, Faelton C., Jr., Plymouth St.	Metalurgist
Piava, Ronald R., Archer Ct.	Truck Driver
Pittsley, Walter R., Wareham St.	Junk Dealer
Pollard, James E., 87 South Main	Sales Manager
Powell, Robert M., Fuller St.	P. O. Employee
Priest, Harold, 128 Peirce St.	Postal Clerk
Rebell, John, Summer St.	Carpenter
Reed, David G., 9 Everett St.	Merchant
Riley, Joseph F., 88 School St.	Ins. Agent
Rink, Charles S., Benson St.	Dog Trainer
Rockwood, Marion S., 40 School St.	Housewife
Rogers, Anne E., 20 North St.	Secretary
Saccocia, Bettina, 82 School	Housewife
Savas, Irakli A., 4 Alden St.	Clerk
Scanlon, John W., 37 Fairview St.	Ins. Agent
Schofield, Robert S., 10 East Main	Artist
Shaw, Arthur G., 16 Forest St.	Merchant
Shurtleff, Eugene M., 855 Plymouth St.	Plumber
Solberg, Otto K., Sunset Ave.	Beautician
Soule, Thalia, School St.	Housewife
Sukeforth, William L., 1218 Center St.	State Employee
Stetson, Doris W., 12 Court End Ave.	Retired
Sisson, Phillip G., East Grove St.	Retired
Thayer, Ewell P., Maple Road	Foreman
Thomas, Arthur H., Wood St.	Thread Roller

Thomas, Weldon A., 19 Smith St.	State Employee
Teceno, Louis A., 42 West St.	Shoe Worker
Tripp, Bertram, Nemasket St.	Retired
Turner, John W., Rock St.	Civil Engineer
Travis, Joseph H., Summer St.	Letter Carrier
Thomas, Melvin G., 2 Frank St.	Salesman
Vasel, Arthur P., 119 East Main St.	Cabinet Maker
Wilson, Myrtle L., Oliver St.	Housewife
Winberg, Winthrop K., 81 Pearl St.	Merchant
Baker, Felix F., Pleasant Street	Farmer
Day, Frederick J., 22 Benton St.	Billing Clerk
Gamache, George A., 44 Arch St.	Shipper
Goodman, Herman J., 43 Acorn St.	Mill Worker
Hopkins, Sidney M., 19 Barrows St.	Retired
Kaplinger, Roger H., 101 Plymouth St.	Compositor
Morris, Robert H., Bedford St.	Shipper
Paulson, Paul H., Mill St.	Truck Driver
Rossini, William, 1153 Center St.	Raytheon
Turner, Russell J., 441 Plymouth St.	Machinist
Valine, Thomas E., Bedford St.	Horse Trainer
Wade, John, 228 Plymouth St.	Farmer
Washburn, Richard A., 18 Barden Hill Rd.	Mason
Whitney, Frank, 10 Court End Ave.	Brockton Edison Co.
Wilson, Arthur H., Carmel St.	Poultryman
Wood, Virchel, Pleasant St.	Manager

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1962

Number of Registered Voters	Men and Women
Precinct 1	547
Precinct 2	4842
Precinct 3	732
Total	<hr/> 6121

WALDO S. THOMAS

Clerk

ELECTION OFFICERS**1962 - 1963****PRECINCT ONE**

Warden	Jessie Carver
Deputy Warden	Doris Thorson
Clerk	Inez Chandler
Deputy Clerk	Georgianna Townsend
Inspector	Madeline Davis
Inspector	Stella Fickert
Deputy Inspector	Mildred C. Teeling
Deputy Inspector	Mary Terwilliger

PRECINCT TWO

Warden	Manuel J. Silvia
Deputy Warden	Laura Norris
Clerk	A. Wilbur Fillmore
Deputy Clerk	Lura Bradford
Inspector	Frank Minott
Inspector	Esther H. Robidoux
Deputy Inspector	Jeannette Bigelow
Deputy Inspector	Annie C. Healey

PRECINCT THREE

Warden	Walter H. Gillis
Deputy Warden	Francis Murray
Clerk	Euphemia Lincoln
Deputy Clerk	Esther Neelon
Inspector	Alice H. Tripp
Inspector	Rhoda Maxim
Deputy Inspector	Mary Grishey
Deputy Inspector	Eunice Kroll

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

To the Citizens of the Town of Middleborough:

The following is the annual report of the Office of your Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for the Year 1962.

This has been a very active year in this department due to the resignation of the Treasurer and Collector effective April 14, 1962. This was a very costly move for the Town due to the fact that an additional bond had to be placed on the Collector for all uncollected taxes as of that date. In addition to this, according to state law all uncollected taxes as of April 14th that had a demand notice on them had to be reissued under the name of the new Collector. Also, new warrants had to be issued to our Deputy Collector on all of the taxes that were in his possession. It would be almost impossible to estimate all the additional hours of labor that went into this task.

At our last Annual Town Meeting the voters voted to continue the West Side Sewer Project. Due to the fact that this work was not expected to commence until the late fall, your Treasurer did not attempt to sell the bonds to finance this project until the funds were necessary so as to save any further expense to the Town. On October 1962, this bond issue of \$376,000.00 was sold at a very favorable interest rate of 2.90%. The Dow Jones Municipal Average at that time was 3.10% and the rate during the summer was 3.34%. This issue was timed so as to have the principal of \$20,000.00 due on November 1 of each year so as to enable us to have the funds available to meet this obligation. A total of \$250,000.00 was invested because we felt that this amount would not be used until a later date.

The sale of these bonds required a hearing before the Emergency Finance Board due to the fact that a portion of the issue was to be borrowed outside the Town Debt Limit.

During the past year the Town received a total of \$1,825.94 on the investment of the funds for the First Section of the West Side Sewer Project. This money is returned to the Town as estimated receipts and will help to defray the tax rate.

On November 1, 1962 we found that we had a surplus of funds in our General Account and we invested \$400,000.00 of this in U. S. Government Securities.

This year we were again fortunate in not having to borrow in anticipation of taxes, due to the promptness of a majority of our taxpayers in meeting their obligations. There were a few who did not pay their bills and at the present time the Town is holding liens on their property in the amount of \$15,346.84. If these taxes are not paid within two (2) years from the date of taking by the Town, they are foreclosed to the Town and sold at Public Auction.

The only outstanding Real Estate Taxes for the years 1960 and 1961 are those assessed to the N.Y., N.H. & Hartford Railroad. These cannot be taken by the Town due to an exemption granted them under a state law and the Federal Courts.

During the calendar year 1962, your Treasurer received a total of \$4,032,510.76 and paid out a total of \$3,970,444.99 using 23,737 checks for this purpose. Of this total number, 15,519 checks were issued to cover our payroll.

As you know, we must collect all the money due the Town and pay all bills. In this process, we meet many problems. One of the items that gives us the most trouble during the course of a year is the collection of electric light and gas bills. We do not like to shut off service to anyone because of nonpayment, but feel that we must at times in order to be fair to all of our customers. In the collection of taxes, we feel that whenever a taxpayer receives a complete explanation of the workings of the law, he will promptly pay his bills. In both these matters, we are governed by the date on the bill. By following this rule we try not to give preference to anyone, but to treat all individuals on the same basis.

The following charts will give you an explanation of the collections and the amounts outstanding as of December 31, 1962.

I would like to thank all of the office personnel, both in my office and the Town Hall in general, for their very fine cooperation during the past year. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Town Clerk and all others concerned. Our greatest thanks goes to all those taxpayers who paid their bills on time and made our work that much easier.

Respectfully submitted,

BRUCE G. ATWOOD

Treasurer and Collector

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

As of December 31, 1962

Cemetery	Middleborough Savings Bank		Middleborough Trust Company	
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income
Central	\$31,995.02	\$ 1,289.85	\$25,968.37	\$ 872.25
Drake			100.00	50.57
Fall Brook	200.00	285.50	100.00	119.70
Green	5,531.49	1,051.32	4,750.00	320.61
Halifax	150.00	60.84		
Highland Street			100.00	31.49
Hope Rest	300.00	80.75	750.00	312.59

Nemasket Hill	12,640.00	2,354.71	12,490.54	2,068.53
Pierce (Marion Road)	95.00	80.64		
Purchade	1,300.00	454.32	2,958.70	774.45
Reed (Marion Road)			100.00	185.46
Rock	2,506.23	3,964.33	700.00	419.83
Sachem Street	150.87	352.93		
So. Middleborough	4,830.00	431.26	2,350.00	88.15
St. Mary's	1,675.00	497.61		
Summer Street	200.00	37.91	2,600.00	512.83
Taunton Avenue	100.00	113.53		
Thomastown	2,250.00	1,422.71	1,955.00	615.96
Titicut Parish	2,276.34	1,294.93	5,904.88	1,902.49
Wappanucket	400.00	97.02	100.00	50.15
	<u>\$66,599.95</u>	<u>\$13,870.16</u>	<u>\$60,927.49</u>	<u>\$8,325.06</u>

Anyone wishing a detailed list of Cemetery Trust Fund Accounts may apply at the Town Treasurer's Office.

TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER

As of December 31, 1962

Maria L. H. Peirce Fund:

Middleborough Trust Company, Savings Account \$ 3,674.02

Enoch Pratt Library Fund:

Middleborough Savings Bank \$ 268.80

Eaton and Howard, Inc.

Balanced Mutual Fund, 508 shares 4,987.33

Boston Fund, Inc.

Mutual Fund, 405 shares 5,564.21

10,820.34

Mary Hullahan Library Fund:

15 Shares Middleborough Co-operative Bank 3,000.00

Calvin Murdoch Trust Fund:

Will be invested when accepted by Town 4,000.00

\$21,494.36

CASH RECONCILIATION

As of December 31, 1962

General Account

Middleborough Trust Company \$ 350,861.70

Cash on hand 600.00

New England Merchants National Bank 2,882.00

United States Treasury Bill	198,560.00
United States Treasury Bill	198,558.00
West Side Sewer 1st Section	
New England Merchants National Bank	77,219.67
West Side Sewer 2nd Section	
New England Merchants National Bank	71,939.51
United States Treasury Bill	198,584.00
United States Treasury Bill	49,647.50
Junior and Senior High School Fund	
First National Bank of Boston	5,000.82
Sewerage Bond Account	
First National Bank of Boston	1,327.71
School Department Project Title III A	
Middleborough Trust Company	1,833.39
School Department Project Title V	
Middleborough Trust Company	100.95
	<hr/>
Total cash on hand, December 31, 1962	\$1,157,115.25

COLLECTOR OF TAXES - Statement of Tax Revenue

		Amount to			Added to		
	Commitments	Refunds	be Collected	Collected	Abated	Tax Titles	Uncollected
1960 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,100,888.60	\$ 3,743.44	\$1,104,632.04	\$1,041,021.66	\$ 55,655.77	\$6,170.16	\$ 1,734.45
Personal Property Taxes	52,944.82	605.20	53,550.02	52,272.87	1,277.15		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	178,890.21	5,129.85	184,020.06	151,533.04	32,168.07		318.95
Poll Taxes	6,568.00	18.00	6,586.00	5,174.00	1,410.00		2.00
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,013.10		1,013.10	1,013.10			
Total Taxes of 1960	\$1,340,304.73	\$ 9,496.49	\$1,349,801.22	\$1,251,014.67	\$ 90,510.99	\$6,170.16	\$ 2,105.40
1961 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,230,536.08	\$ 4,376.78	\$1,234,912.86	\$1,160,359.71	\$ 65,282.12	\$7,052.80	\$ 2,218.23
Personal Property Taxes	55,985.44	115.10	56,100.54	55,446.25	602.70		51.59
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	208,373.52	15,380.94	223,754.46	173,768.32	48,668.43		1,317.71
Poll Taxes	5,790.00	10.00	5,800.00	5,334.00	448.00		18.00
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,013.10		1,013.10	1,013.10			
Total Taxes of 1961	\$1,501,698.14	\$19,882.82	\$1,521,580.96	\$1,395,921.38	\$115,001.25	\$7,052.80	\$ 3,605.53
1962 Real Estate Taxes	\$1,252,738.21	\$ 5,183.06	\$1,257,921.27	\$1,098,071.95	\$ 64,788.89	\$2,695.26	\$ 92,365.17
Personal Property Taxes	54,016.29	45.18	54,061.47	49,416.21	1,822.35		2,822.91
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	191,303.19	5,082.79	196,385.98	152,719.04	23,286.08		20,380.86
Poll Taxes	6,756.00	12.00	6,768.00	5,182.00	1,414.00		172.00
Farm Animal Excise Taxes	1,052.99		1,052.99	922.61			130.38
Total Taxes of 1962	\$1,505,866.68	\$10,323.03	\$1,516,189.71	\$1,306,311.81	\$ 91,311.32	\$2,695.26	\$115,871.32

Liens:	Commitments	Refunds	Amount to		Added to		
			be Collected	Collected	Abated	Tax Titles	Uncollected
Water Liens - Added to '62 R.E. Tax	\$3,315.33	\$52.49	\$3,367.82	\$2,140.10		\$56.58	\$1,171.14
Sewer Liens - Added to '62 R.E. Tax	238.86		238.86	207.41			31.45
Totals	\$3,554.19	\$52.49	\$3,606.68	\$2,347.51		\$56.58	\$1,202.59
Betterment Assessments:							
	Commitments	Refunds	Amount to		Added to		Un-
			be Collected	Collected	Abated	Tax Titles	
Sewer (apportioned) Added to '62 R.E. Tax	\$1,417.94	\$26.75	\$1,444.69	\$1,395.19	\$15.50		\$ 34.00
Water (apportioned) Added to '62 R.E. Tax	125.48		125.48	63.47			62.01
Street (apportioned) Added to '62 R.E. Tax	232.10		232.10	55.30		176.80	
Sewer (apportioned) Paid in Advance	2,148.47		2,148.47	2,148.47			
Committed Interest - Paid in Advance	17.98		17.98	17.98			
Committed Interest- Added to '62 R.E. Tax	593.62	18.16	611.78	541.70	11.20	4.16	54.72
Totals	\$4,535.59	\$44.91	\$4,580.50	\$4,222.11	\$26.70	\$180.96	\$150.73

STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBTS - JANUARY 1, 1963

Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Amount of Loan	Payable	Principal Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963	Principal Due in '63	Interest Due in '63	Date Due
Junior & Senior High School Bonds	1-15-55	2.10%	\$1,000,000	\$50,000 due each year 1955-1975	\$650,000	\$50,000	\$6,825.00	Jan. 15
							6,300.00	July 15
Bulldozer Loan	10-23-62	1.75%	18,000	9,000 due each year 1963-1964	18,000		138.88	April 23
						9,000	157.50	Oct. 23
West Side Sewer Bonds Section #2	11-1-62	2.90%	376,000	21,000 due in 1963 20,000 due each year 1964-1977 15,000 due each year 1978-1982	376,000		5,452.00	May 1
						21,000	5,452.00	Nov. 1
Bath House Loan	5-5-60	3.00%	21,000	10,000 due in 1961	6,000	2,000	90.00	May 5
Central Playgrounds (to be paid by Est. of Thos. S. Peirce)				5,000 due in 1962 2,000 due each year 1963-1965			60.00	Nov. 5

Fire Department	11-27-61	1.65%	20,000	10,000 due each year	1962-1963	10,000	82.50	May 26
Equipment Loan						10,000	82.50	Nov. 27
Sewerage Plant	12-1-49	1.75%	327,000	17,000 due each year	1950-1956	112,000	980.00	June 1
Bonds				16,000 due each year	1957-1969	16,000	980.00	Dec. 1
West Side Sewer Bonds	6-1-61	3.20%	315,000	20,000 due each year	1962-1964	295,000	4,720.00	June 1
Section #1				15,000 due each year	1965-1981		4,400.00	Dec. 1
Water Wells Development E. Main St.	12-12-58	2.75%	55,000	5,500 due each year	1959-1968	33,000	453.75	June 12
						5,500	453.75	Dec. 12
Sewerage Extension	12-15-56	2.75%	40,000	4,000 due each year	1958-1966	16,000	220.00	June 15
North, Reland Sts., Etc.						4,000	220.00	Dec. 15
Total Debt Paid in 1962		\$167,500.00			Total Debt Outstanding Jan. 1, 1963		\$1,516,000.00	
Total Interest Paid in 1962		29,338.75			Total Amount of Principal Due in 1963		137,500.00	
New Debt Incurred in 1962		394,000.00			Total Amount of Interest Due in 1963		37,067.88	

TOWN COLLECTOR - Schedule of Collections

Town Services	Committed	Refunds &		Total to		Taken		
		Bad Debts	be Collected	Collected	Abated	as Liens	Uncollected	
Gas & Electric Dept.	\$1,083,970.48	\$13,598.37	\$1,097,568.85	\$ 945,279.01	\$91,383.64		\$60,906.20	
Water Rates	78,848.74		78,848.74	68,816.28	81.24	\$3,180.55	6,770.67	
School Department	43,472.00		43,472.00	36,918.87	136.63		6,416.50	
Veterans Services	22,881.18		22,881.18	22,881.18				
Sewer Rentals	12,724.90		12,724.90	11,134.57	13.48	238.86	1,337.99	
Water Construction	4,299.11		4,299.11	3,515.46		46.00	737.65	
Rents	3,612.00		3,612.00	2,850.00			762.00	
Welfare	3,045.72		3,045.72	3,040.12			5.60	
Water Repairs	1,737.56		1,737.56	931.59		51.16	754.81	
Health Department	1,312.00		1,312.00	1,312.00				
Herring	1,000.00		1,000.00	1,000.00				
Highway Department	648.21		648.21	648.21				
Water Renewals	533.57		533.57	495.95		37.62		
Sewer Services	376.57		376.57	350.54			26.03	
Forest Fire Department	275.00		275.00	255.50			19.50	
Moth Department	164.50		164.50	125.50	6.00		33.00	
Old Age Assistance	90.00		90.00	90.00				
Civil Defence	15.00		15.00	15.00				
Town Manager - Permits	4.00		4.00	4.00				
	\$1,259,010.54	\$13,598.37	\$1,272,608.91	\$1,099,663.78	\$91,620.99	\$3,554.19	\$77,769.95	

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT**For the Year Ending December 31, 1962****CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS****Taxes**

Current Year		
Polls	\$	5,170.00
Personal		49,371.03
Real Estate		1,094,260.96
Excise		148,721.12
Previous Years		
Polls		76.00
Personal		2,054.36
Real Estate		82,800.51
Excise		31,668.13
		<hr/>
Total Taxes		\$1,414,122.11

Licenses and Permits

Liquor	8,941.00	
Pedlars	12.00	
Sunday	38.00	
Milk	53.50	
Marriages	248.00	
All Other	1,720.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Licenses and Permits		11,012.50

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	1,514.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Fines and Forfeits		1,514.00

Gifts and Grants

Federal Grants		
For Old Age Assistance	75,716.19	
For Aid to Dependent Children	50,212.81	
For Medical Aid to the Aged	46,937.02	
For Disability Assistance	16,682.85	
For Vocational Schools	8,875.49	
Dog Fund	2,611.35	
Dog Licenses from Individuals	2,245.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Gifts and Grants		203,280.76

General Government

Treasurer and Collector	3,320.40	
Town Clerk	2,480.79	
Town Manager	4.00	
Town Hall	121.00	
	<hr/>	
Total General Government		5,926.19

Protection of Persons and Property

Police (including rent)	4,226.20	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	423.25	
Insect and Pest Extermination	125.50	
Forest Fires	255.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		5,030.45

Health and Sanitation

All Other	2,128.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Health and Sanitation		2,128.49

Highway Department

Chapter 90 State	6,586.21	
Chapter 90 County	6,293.10	
Snow Removal	277.75	
Betterments	55.30	
Misc.	573.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Highway Department		13,785.37

Town Farm

Sale of Pigs, etc.	5,430.71	
	<hr/>	
Total Town Farm		5,430.71

Welfare Department

From State	2,620.43	
From Cities and Towns	1,524.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Welfare Department		4,144.63

Aid to Dependent Children

From State	31,296.12	
	<hr/>	
Total Aid to Dependent Children		31,296.12

Old Age Assistance

From State	39,572.06	
From Cities and Towns	90.00	
From Individuals - Recovery Account	5,351.47	
Total Old Age Assistance		45,013.53

Veterans Services

From State	23,829.15	
Total Veterans Services		23,829.15

Disability Assistance

From State	23,817.37	
Total Disability Assistance		23,817.37

Medical Aid for Aged

State	38,937.17	
Total Medical Aid for Aged		38,937.17

School Department

Tuition, Transportation - State Wards	521.04	
Tuition - Cities and Towns	36,362.58	
Milk, Lunch, Athletics	105,104.14	
All Other - Rent - Evening	15,015.00	
Total School Department		157,002.76

Library Department

Fines and Sales	1,260.36	
All Other	115.28	
Total Library Department		1,375.64

Unclassified

Playground	2,700.00	
Swimming Pool	1,631.10	
Public Building	420.00	
Herring	1,000.00	
Stand-by - Fire Protection	500.00	
Unidentified Cash	55.25	
Civil Defense	90.00	
Sale of Real Estate	416.97	
Total Unclassified		6,813.32

Water Department

Metered Rates	68,816.28	
Hydrant Service	3,710.00	
Lakeville Sanatorium	525.88	
Services and Repairs	931.59	
Liens	3,059.35	
Construction	3,515.46	
Renewals	495.95	
Betterments	101.95	
Misc.	87.31	
Sewer Connections	365.94	
Sewer Rentals	11,134.57	
Sewer Betterments	3,529.33	
Sewer Liens	272.87	
Total Water Department		96,546.48

Electric Light Department

For Lighting	605,968.53	
For Power	132,661.43	
For Street Lighting	12,800.00	
Deposits	9,850.00	
Jobbing	3,084.56	
Bad Debts	250.01	
Refunds	13,348.36	
Misc.	222.70	
Total Electric Light Department		778,185.59

Gas Department

For Lighting and Power	177,166.12	
Total Gas Department		177,166.12

Municipal Indebtedness

Bulldozer Loan	18,000.00	
Bath House Loan	10,305.00	
Mildred K. Stearns Fund	100.00	
Calvin Murdoch Trust Fund	4,000.00	
West Side Sewer Loan	377,151.64	
Lakeville Sanatorium Note	3,450.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		413,006.64

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

On Note Investment	5,143.15	
On Deferred Taxes	2,535.38	
On Tax Titles Redeemed	171.74	
On Mary Hullahan Fund	120.00	
On Betterments	580.23	

ANNUAL REPORT

91

On Geo. Richards Fund	1,216.63	
On M. L. H. Pierce Fund	173.34	
On Enoch Pratt Fund	438.20	
Total Interest Municipal Indebtedness		10,378.67

Agency and Trust

Blue Cross - Blue Shield	6,512.45	
Group Insurance	16,675.23	
State Taxes	279,553.61	
Cemetery Perpetual Care		
Bequests	2,100.00	
Income	4,950.60	
Federal Withholding	177,336.60	
State Withholding	14,553.82	
Retirement Fund	31,283.56	
Employees Comp.	23.15	
Total Agency and Trust		532,989.02

Refunds

Taxes	15,349.10	
Licenses	10.00	
Grants and Gifts	17.92	
Water Liens	45.08	
Sewer Betterments	26.75	
Street Betterments	83.20	
Committed Interest	29.98	
Departmental	14,215.94	
Total Refunds		29,777.97

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$4,032,510.76

Cash Balance, January 1, 1962		
Revenue	781,771.05	
Non Revenue	311,495.02	
		1,093,266.07
GRAND TOTAL		5,125,776.83

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

	Approp.	Drafts	Balance
Finance Committee			
Expenses	\$360.50	\$360.50	\$.00
Total Finance Committee		360.50	

Planning Board			
Expenses	200.00	40.00	160.00
Total Planning Board		<u>40.00</u>	
Law Department			
Town Counsel - Salary	2,250.00	2,250.00	.00
Filing Fees - Court Costs	250.00	250.00	.00
Total Law Department		<u>2,500.00</u>	
Moderator			
Salary	75.00	75.00	.00
Total Moderator		<u>75.00</u>	
Zoning Board of Appeals			
Expenses	200.00	41.39	158.61
Total Zoning Board of Appeals		<u>41.39</u>	
Civil Defense			
Salary Director	500.00	500.00	.00
General Expense	2,570.17	2,553.97	16.20
Clerk, Salary	306.00	297.00	9.00
Total Civil Defense		<u>3350.97</u>	
Business and Industrial Commission			
Expenses	1,500.00	41.24	1,458.76
Total Business and Industrial Comm.		<u>41.24</u>	
Selectmen			
Misc. Board Expense	500.00	195.46	304.54
Salary, Clerk	150.00	150.00	.00
Town Reports	1,700.00	1,666.70	33.30
Surveying	500.00	165.25	334.75
Expenses	545.00	527.84	17.16
Total Selectmen		<u>2,705.25</u>	
Town Manager			
Salary - Town Manager	9,000.00	9,000.00	.00
Salary - Secretary	3,654.00	3,654.00	.00
Salary Part-time Clerk	1,560.00	1,049.00	511.00

ANNUAL REPORT

93

Operation and Maintenance of Car	250.00	187.41	62.59
Travel and Expense	200.00	157.39	42.61
Out of State Convention	275.00	275.00	.00
Office Furniture	120.00	115.00	5.00
New Car	2,900.00	2,790.96	109.04
Expenses	458.99	458.99	.00
Total Town Manager		17,687.75	.00

Town Clerk and Accountant

Salary - Clerk and Accountant	6,250.00	6,250.00	.00
Salary - Senior Clerk	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Salary Part-time Clerk	652.50	652.50	.00
Transportation	120.00	120.00	.00
Filming Records	1,800.00	1,800.00	.00
Expenses	655.00	652.92	2.08
Total Town Clerk and Accountant		12,868.42	

Town Treasurer and Collector

Salaries			
Treasurer and Collector	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
Chief Clerk	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Clerk #1	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Clerk #2	3,262.50	3,262.50	.00
Clerk #3	2,740.50	2,740.50	.00
Special Clerk	324.00	324.00	.00
Equipment - Typewriter	211.50	211.00	.50
Expenses	6,053.16	5,709.78	343.38
Total Town Treasurer and Coll.		24,533.78	

Assessors

Salaries			
Assessors (3)	4,250.00	4,190.00	60.00
Principal Clerk	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Junior Clerk - Part-time	1,000.00	732.75	267.25
Accounting Machine (½ cost)	111.30	111.30	.00
Calculator Service	69.00	69.00	.00
Office Equipment	300.00	291.00	9.00
Transportation	180.00	170.00	10.00
Legal Expense	300.00	.00	300.00
Expenses	1,475.00	1,474.03	.97
Total Assessors		10,431.08	

Election and Registration

Salaries - Registrars	668.00	668.00	.00
Wages - Election Officers	2,100.00	1,664.75	435.25
Expenses	2,937.07	2,937.07	.00
Total Election and Registration		5,269.82	

Town Hall

Salaries			
Agent	3,986.52	3,986.52	.00
Assistant	1,094.00	1,094.00	.00
Vacation	110.00	110.00	.00
Fuel	1,758.73	1,758.73	.00
Repairs and Maintenance	5,000.00	4,411.42	588.58
Flame Proof Curtain	157.00	157.00	.00
Expenses	1,012.27	1,012.27	.00
Total Town Hall		12,529.94	

Public Service Building

Fuel, Lights and Water	2,437.99	2,437.99	.00
Maintenance and Repairs	1,000.00	999.55	.45
Lubratorium Doors	550.00	550.00	.00
Janitor Service	657.72	657.72	.00
Total Public Service Building		4,645.26	

Police Department

Salaries			
Chief	5,742.00	5,742.00	.00
Deputy Chief	5,089.50	5,089.50	.00
Sergeant #1	4,698.00	4,698.00	.00
Sergeant #2	4,698.00	4,698.00	.00
Patrolmen (12)	48,937.50	48,120.75	816.75
Clerk - Typist	2,949.30	2,745.10	204.20
Janitor	3,132.00	3,132.00	.00
Specials and Matron	4,475.00	4,475.00	.00
Equipment - Operation and Maint.	2,100.00	1,966.12	133.88
Gas - Heat - Fuel	1,600.00	1,575.99	24.01
Building Maint. and Operation	700.00	695.76	4.24
Road Paint and Labor	350.00	347.31	2.69
New Cruisers (2)	4,100.00	3,965.00	135.00
Radio Maint. and Operation	250.00	205.19	44.81
New Equipment	300.00	297.12	2.88
Ambulance Service	2,000.00	1,850.00	150.00
Uniforms	1,100.00	898.48	201.52
Police Schools	500.00	407.31	92.69
Out of State Convention	200.00	200.00	.00
Painting Outside Station	2,850.00	2,710.35	139.65
Expenses	1,235.00	1,155.32	79.68
Total Police Department		94,974.30	

Fire Department

Salaries			
Chief	5,481.00	5,481.00	.00
Deputy Chief	4,937.50	4,905.50	32.00
Regulars (13)	53,745.50	53,724.50	21.00

ANNUAL REPORT

95

Call Men (52)	7,170.55	6,931.62	238.93
Supt. of Fire Alarm	400.00	400.00	.00
Hydrant Rentals	3,710.00	3,710.00	.00
Fire Alarm - Operation and Maint.	700.00	680.09	19.91
Equipment - Operation and Maint.	2,000.00	1,993.87	6.13
Building - Maint. and Operation	600.00	596.80	3.20
Fuel	1,250.00	1,249.57	.43
South Middleboro Unit	350.00	342.27	7.73
Out of State Convention	100.00	100.00	.00
New Hose	750.00	750.00	.00
Uniforms	400.00	396.33	3.67
Expenses	1,350.00	1,245.40	104.60
Storm Emergency	75.00	67.29	7.71
Fire Siren - South Middleborough	600.00	600.00	.00

Total Fire Department		83,174.24	
-----------------------	--	-----------	--

Forest Fires

Wages	2,510.25	2,465.25	45.00
Equipment - Operation and Maint.	450.00	441.41	8.59
Transportation	300.00	300.00	.00
Radio	1,345.00	1,103.45	241.55

Total Forest Fire		4,310.11	
-------------------	--	----------	--

Inspector of Wires

Salary	900.00	900.00	.00
Transportation	250.00	250.00	.00

Total Inspector of Wires		1,150.00	
--------------------------	--	----------	--

Dog Officer

Salary	840.00	840.00	.00
Transportation	225.00	225.00	.00
Expenses	125.00	125.00	.00

Total Dog Officer		1,190.00	
-------------------	--	----------	--

Insect and Pest Control

Town Spraying	4,000.00	3,477.59	522.41
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	4,487.75	12.25
Insect and Pest	2,304.04	1,006.07	1,297.97

Total Insect and Pest Control		8,971.41	
-------------------------------	--	----------	--

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	1,144.00	1,144.00	.00
Transportation	200.00	200.00	.00
Expense - Equipment	62.04	62.04	.00

Total Sealer of Wts. and Meas.		1,406.04	
--------------------------------	--	----------	--

Tree Warden

Removing and Trimming	1,000.00	970.75	29.25
Stump Removal	1,500.00	1,479.60	20.40
Expenses	50.00	47.98	2.02
Total Tree Warden		2,498.33	

Health Department**Salaries**

Health Officer	2,376.00	2,376.00	.00
Part-time Clerk	150.00	82.50	67.50
Nurse	1,268.00	1,268.00	.00
Plumbing Inspector	1,175.00	1,175.00	.00
Animal Inspector	525.00	525.00	.00
Milk Inspector	525.00	525.00	.00
Dentist	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Gas Inspector	700.00	.00	700.00
Wages - Garbage, Rubbish, Dump	14,445.96	14,368.41	77.55
Vacation - Sick Leave	1,047.20	924.74	122.46
Transportation - Health Officer	200.00	200.00	.00
Transportation - Plumbing Insp.	200.00	200.00	.00
Transp. - Animal and Milk Insp.	140.00	140.00	.00
Transportation - Gas Inspector	200.00	.00	200.00
Truck Maint. and Operation	3,002.28	3,002.28	.00
Conventions	40.00	35.50	4.50
Restaurant Sanitation	250.00	82.50	167.50
Hospital T.B. Board and Care	4,000.00	3,651.18	348.82
Expenses	3,080.00	2,524.25	555.75
Polio Clinic	998.04	998.04	.00
Sewer Project #1	305,026.21	223,806.54	81,219.67
Sewer Project #2	380,939.62	56,776.61	324,163.01
Total Health Department		313,661.55	

Town Farm

Salary - Caretaker	4,276.75	4,276.75	.00
Vacation - Sick Leave	200.00	200.00	.00
Extra Help	200.00	75.19	124.81
Veterinarian Services	200.00	148.50	51.50
Expenses	2,485.00	2,083.34	401.66
Total Town Farm		6,783.78	

Highway Department

Salary and Wages	60,392.00	59,622.63	769.37
Street Lighting	12,800.00	12,800.00	.00
Sundry Accounts	58,553.79	51,743.39	6,810.40
Street and Traffic Signs	500.00	492.43	7.57
Dump Truck and Body	4,500.00	3,838.07	661.93
Stake Body Truck	2,900.00	2,573.67	326.33
Snow Plow and Frame	1,150.00	1,015.00	135.00

ANNUAL REPORT

97

Expenses	1,366.00	1,126.56	239.44
Front End Loader	14,000.00	13,750.20	249.80
Chapter 90 Construction, 1961	19,005.66	2,293.05	16,712.51
Chapter 90 Construction, 1962	30,000.00	.00	30,000.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance, 1962	12,000.00	16,547.71	6,000.00
		1,452.29	(Dr.)
Chapter 90 Constr. Force Acct.	11,519.13	10,903.03	.00
		616.10	
Total Highway Department		176,705.74	

Welfare Department

Salaries			
Director	6,182.78	6,182.78	.00
Social Worker #1	4,787.90	4,787.90	.00
Social Worker #2	4,787.90	4,787.90	.00
Social Worker #3	4,509.12	4,509.12	.00
Principal Clerk	4,531.98	4,531.98	.00
Senior Clerk and Typist	3,576.02	3,576.02	.00
Junior Clerk - Typist	2,541.24	2,541.24	.00
Medical Advisor	600.00	600.00	.00
Transportation and Expense	750.00	619.08	130.92
Property Appraisals	150.00	20.00	130.00
Expenses	2,752.50	2,021.30	731.20
General Relief	15,150.00	10,557.12	4,592.88
Total Welfare Department		44,734.44	

Aid to Dependent Children

Cash Aid	95,150.06	95,150.06	.00
Total Aid to Dependent Children		95,150.06	

Disability Assistance

Cash Aid	51,507.34	51,507.34	.00
Total Disability Assistance		51,507.34	

Old Age Assistance

Cash Aid	132,805.68	132,805.68	.00
Cities and Towns	4,300.00	2,349.87	1,950.13
Total Old Age Assistance		135,155.55	

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Medical Assistance	108,303.92	108,303.92	.00
Cash Aid	5,000.00	3,615.96	1,384.04
Burials	1,000.00	375.00	625.00
Total Med. Assist. for the Aged		112,294.88	

Veterans Services

Salaries			
Director	4,214.65	4,214.65	.00
Secretary	3,262.50	3,262.50	.00
Part-time Clerk	200.00	82.12	117.88
Transportation and Expenses	600.00	599.98	.02
Expenses	50,350.00	48,516.85	1,833.15
Total Veterans Services		56,676.10	

School Department

Salaries - Supt., Prin., and Tea.	635,000.00	625,976.62	9,023.38
Salaries - Clerks in Prin. Offices	13,550.00	13,541.37	8.63
Expenses - Sundry Accounts	43,759.00	43,734.70	24.30
Salaries of Custodians	34,400.00	33,985.46	414.54
Fuel and Other Exp. of Operation	41,141.96	41,141.96	.00
Salary of Maintenance Man	4,200.00	4,200.00	.00
Replacement, Upkeep, Repairs, Outlay	19,374.12	19,374.12	.00
Salary School Nurse	4,200.00	4,200.00	.00
Salary School Physician	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Salary Part-time Clerk	882.00	882.00	.00
Promotion Health - Libraries - Tuition - Expense	50,955.00	48,743.28	2,211.72
Salary of Supt.	9,777.00	9,777.00	.00
Salary of Secretary	7,300.00	7,150.00	150.00
Salary Attendance Officer	350.00	350.00	.00
Salary Census Enumerator	100.00	100.00	.00
Expenses Supt. Office and School Comm. and Out of State Travel	1,080.00	1,070.73	9.27
Vocational Tuition and Travel - Adult Ed. - Driver Ed.	17,700.00	14,390.96	3,309.04
Athletics	8,493.01	6,575.77	1,917.24
Lunch and Milk	105,904.44	98,764.53	7,139.91
Evening School	4,130.88	2,470.45	1,660.43
N.D.E.A. Title 5	4,188.57	4,160.27	28.30
Architect Service	3,500.00	.00	3,500.00
Total School Department		982,089.22	

Public Library

Salaries			
Librarian	5,200.00	5,200.00	.00
Assistant Librarians	11,212.00	11,172.46	39.54
Custodian - Vacation - Trans.	1,310.00	1,249.74	20.26
State Grant for Library	2,773.94	2,772.22	1.72
Transportation	120.00	120.00	.00
Fuel	850.00	706.75	143.25
Building Operation and Maint.	800.00	794.81	5.19
Books	1,000.00	998.49	1.51
Office Equipment	150.00	150.00	.00
Expenses	1,425.00	1,421.64	3.36
Total Public Library		24,586.11	

Unclassified

Pratt Free School Rent	200.00	200.00	.00
Veterans Day	600.00	600.00	.00
G.A.R. Memorial Day	200.00	200.00	.00
Christmas Display	1,850.00	1,809.80	40.20
Unpaid Bills	38.10	38.10	.00
Exp. - Health - Blue Cross - Blue Shield	45,517.92	42,967.07	2,550.85
Insurance	21,000.00	20,409.38	590.62
July 4th Celebration	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Jackson Street - Water, Sewer	50.00	.00	50.00
300th Anniversary	50.00	4.00	46.00
Weweantic River Clearance	50.00	.00	50.00
Plymouth Co. Aid to Agriculture	200.00	200.00	.00
Jackson Street - Peirce Trustees	3,071.51	488.76	2,582.75
Wareham Street - Dam	12,500.00	.00	12,500.00
Nemasket River Fisheries	3,467.75	.00	3,467.75
Conservation Commission	7.25	7.25	.00
Purchase of Land for Park	100.00	.00	100.00
Gas and Electric Pensions	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Plymouth Co. Employees Pens.	37,511.00	37,511.00	.00
New Dumping Ground	8,000.00	237.05	7,762.95
Bull-dozer for Dump	22,000.00	20,017.86	1,982.14
Building Equipment - Supplies for Dump	5,800.00	1,553.35	4,246.65
Maintenance - Present Dump	800.00	.00	800.00
Total Unclassified		128,743.62	

Water Department**Salaries**

Clerk	3,393.00	3,393.00	.00
Part-time Clerk	525.00	519.64	5.36
Pumping Station Engineer and Asst. Foreman and Asst. - Wages	47,293.12	47,286.45	6.67
Pumping Station - Power, Fuel	11,369.42	11,369.42	.00
Meter Building - Fuel and Lights	315.15	315.15	.00
Pumping Station - Transportation	400.00	389.50	10.50
Gates and Valves	2,000.00	1,805.93	194.07
Hydrants and Parts	1,000.00	921.73	78.27
Meters and Parts	3,600.00	3,558.44	41.56
Water Mains - Route 44 Bypass	3,600.00	.00	3,600.00
Pipes and Fixtures	6,000.00	5,894.84	105.16
Water Exploration	4,224.28	4,224.28	.00
Sewer Maintenance and Service	1,000.00	366.29	633.71
Sewer Tools	100.00	89.55	10.45
Sewer Record Cards	50.00	47.75	2.25
Backhoe	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
Repairs - Chimney	1,000.00	908.00	92.00
Extension - Rotary Circle	174.79	.00	174.79
Expenses	5,665.00	5,286.43	378.57
Total Water Department		92,376.40	

Park Department

Salary Supt.	1,600.00	1,600.00	.00
Salary Supervision	3,750.00	3,750.00	.00
Salary - Clerk	250.00	250.00	.00
Wages - Ground Maintenance	2,923.00	2,022.70	.30
Playground Lease	1.00	1.00	.00
Ice Skating Rink	1,500.00	1,499.65	.35
Paint - Swimming Pool	450.00	450.00	.00
Drainage Correction	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Road Widening and Repair	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Transportation	200.00	200.00	.00
Expenses	4,975.00	4,975.00	.00
George A. Richards Playground Fund		554.91	
George A. Richards Athletic Prize		50.00	
Peirce Fund		2,700.00	
Total Park Department		21,953.26	

Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

Water System Extension	690.00	690.00	.00
Water Wells Development	1,058.75	1,058.75	.00
Sewer Disposal System	2,240.00	2,240.00	.00
Sewer Extension - School Street	550.00	550.00	.00
Sewer Extension - Oak St. et al	180.00	180.00	.00
New School Building - 1st Issue	14,175.00	14,175.00	.00
Jackson Street Property	100.00	100.00	.00
Bath House	255.00	255.00	.00
Sewer Extension - West Side	9,760.00	9,760.00	.00
Fire Department Equipment	330.00	330.00	.00
Total Interest Mun. Indebtedness		29,338.75	

Municipal Indebtedness

Water System Extension	46,000.00	46,000.00	.00
Water Wells Development	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
Sewer Disposal System	16,000.00	16,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension - School Street	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension - Oak St. et al	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
New School Building - 1st Issue	50,000.00	50,000.00	.00
Jackson Street Property	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Bath House	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Sewer Extension - West Side	20,000.00	20,000.00	.00
Fire Department Equipment	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness		167,500.00	

Electric Light Department

Station Equipment	317.02
Poles - Tower Fixtures	10,167.85
Overhead Conductor Service	7,865.02
Underground Conduit	231.21
Underground Conductors	883.90

Line Transformers and Installation	13,474.08	
Service - Pole to House	5,383.92	
Consumers Meters Installation	6,077.85	
Street Lights - Signal System	5,883.85	
Office Equipment	16.12	
Tools	2,214.20	
Laboratory Equipment	110.57	
Communication Equipment	776.50	
Misc. Expense	9.30	
Purchase of Power	329,807.89	
Station Expense	21,085.86	
Overhead Line Expense	4,066.77	
Underground Line Expense	182.28	
Street Light Signal Expense	3,844.54	
Meter Expense	3,218.94	
Customers Installation Expense	97.86	
Misc. Distribution Expense	478.76	
Maintenance Supervision Equipment	307.63	
Maintenance Station Equipment	351.31	
Maintenance Overhead Line	132,146.80	
Maintenance Underground Line	1,571.08	
Maintenance of Transformers	457.71	
Maintenance of Meters	226.12	
Reading Meters	8,630.53	
Collecting Accounts	20,491.93	
Advertising	618.27	
Salary Manager	9,622.76	
Salaries Office Workers	6,983.52	
Property Insurance	727.99	
Injuries - Damages	3,455.11	
Misc. General Expense	14,045.59	
Maintenance - General Plant	5,278.01	
Salaries Collectors	333.98	
Communication - Expense	98.23	
Income - Metered Sales - Res. Consumers	131.87	
Metered Sales at Industrial Customers	40.19	
Income Jobbing	15.00	
Total Electric Light Department		621,727.92

Gas Department

Structures	714.85
Boiler Plant Equipment	553.54
Other Power Equipment	299.63
Purification Equipment	758.99
Mains	7,036.75
Maintenance - High Pressure	96,356.94
Services	3,227.59
Services - High Pressure	2,908.79
Consumers Meters	553.53
Meters - Install	140.68
Office Equipment	415.55
Transportation Equipment	2,717.00
Tools - Shop - Garage Equipment	1,060.68
Communication Equipment	157.50

Misc. Equipment	478.41	
Maintenance Structures	665.09	
Liquefied Gas Expense	1,876.49	
Liquefied Mixing Expense	1,206.41	
Maintenance City Gas	887.30	
Gas Purchase	63,147.43	
Maintenance Structure Improvements	1,067.11	
Maintenance Gas Holders	904.63	
Compression Station Labor	6,941.32	
Compression Station Labor - Expense	1,551.61	
Maintenance Services	527.16	
Meters Expenses	203.84	
Customers Installation Expenses	6,020.70	
Other Expenses	253.09	
Maintenance of Structures	12.60	
Maintenance of Mains	4,464.71	
Maintenance Services	20,362.38	
Maintenance of Meters - House Rights	2,293.16	
Reading Meters	1,751.73	
Customers Record Installation Expense	4,098.33	
Advertising	446.19	
Managers Salary	1,924.55	
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,391.90	
Property Insurance	499.78	
Injuries - Damage	2,969.56	
Misc. Government Expense	1,004.81	
Deposits	10,464.00	
Income - Jobbing	1,407.46	
Communication Expense	173.68	
Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	144.48	
Measuring and Regulating Station Expense	3,164.71	
House Regulations	64.32	
Gas Mixing Equipment	99.38	
Customers Premises	152.26	
Maintenance Street Mains - High Pressure	462.30	
Other Power Expense	24.45	
Maintenance High Pressure Services	98.00	
Rents	26.00	
Income Sales to Residential Customers	16.50	
Total Gas Department		260,149.85

Agency and Trust

Agency		
County Tax	58,857.62	
Dog Fund - Individuals	1,298.00	
Trusts		
Herring Fund	522.90	
Dog Licenses County Fund	1,424.50	
Cemetery Withdrawals	5,000.60	
Cemetery Bequests	2,100.00	
Retirement Fund	31,283.56	
Federal Withholding Tax	177,336.60	
State Withholding Tax	14,462.66	
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	7,433.57	

Auditing Municipal Accounts	527.67	
State Parks and Reservations	5,786.76	
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	439.24	
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	120.00	
Unidentified Cash	6.81	
Plymouth County Hospital	18,177.13	
Total Agency and Trust		324,777.62
Refunds		
Taxes	15,349.10	
Licenses	10.00	
Grants and Gifts	17.92	
Water Liens	45.08	
Sewer Betterments	26.75	
Street Betterments	83.20	
Committed Interest	29.98	
Departmental	14,215.94	
Total Refunds		29,777.97
Total Disbursement		
		3,970,444.99
Cash Balance, December 31, 1962		
Revenue	748,290.65	
Non-Revenue	407,041.19	
		1,155,331.84
GRAND TOTAL		
		\$5,125,776.83

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1962

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Revenue Cash	\$ 748,290.65
Petty Cash - Town Clerk	5.00
Petty Cash - Mun. Light Dept.	200.00
Petty Cash - Library	10.00
Petty Cash - School Athletics	25.00
Petty Cash - School Supt. Office	10.00
Outstanding Taxes	
1960 Real Estate	1,784.45
1961 Real Estate	2,218.23
1962 Real Estate	92,365.17
1961 Personal	51.59

1962 Personal	2,822.91
1960 Poll	2.00
1961 Poll	18.00
1962 Poll	172.00
1960 Excise	318.95
1961 Excise	1,317.71
1962 Excise	20,380.86
1962 Farm Excise	130.38
Taxes in lieu of Water liens 1961	59.01
Taxes in lieu of Water liens 1962	1,171.14
Apportioned Water Betterments 1961	23.53
Committed Interest 1961	17.88
Committed Interest 1962	65.92
Taxes in lieu Water Betterments 1962	62.01
Taxes in lieu of Sewer Betterments 1962	65.00
Taxes in lieu Sewer liens 1962	31.45
Tax Possession	2,378.04
Tax Titles	14,142.65
Accounts Receivable	
Civil Defense	15.00
Police	762.00
Moth	33.00
Sewer Rentals	1,218.59
Health	145.43
Forest Fires	19.50
Aid to Dependent Children	13,247.30
Welfare	1,521.52
Schools	6,416.50
Mun. Light Dept.	60,906.20
Water Rates	6,770.67
Water Repairs	754.81
Water Construction	737.65
Chap. 90 Highway - County '61	8,903.71
Chap. 90 Highway - State '61	17,807.39
Isaac Street Betterment	176.80
Cemetery Trust Fund - Income	50.00
Overlay 1960	157.20
Overlay 1961	667.44
Overlay 1962	5,614.21
Mosquito Control	141.58
	<hr/>
	\$1,015,973.94

Liabilities

Treasurer and Collector - Unidentified Cash	238.41
Revenue Appropriation	126,700.98
State Parks and Reservations	560.07
County Tax	3,763.98
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	839.14
Road Machinery Fund	2,068.39
Enoch Pratt Fund	26.96
Geo. A. Richards Playground Fund	3,472.65
John S. Reed Fund	122.76
Plymouth County Dog License Fund	1,953.35

M.L.H. Peirce Library Fund	566.48
Old Age - A.D.C. Recovery Account	552.85
Plymouth County Dog Licenses Individuals	26.25
Sale of Real Estate Fund	10,892.97
Reuben Howes Fund	20.00
Herring Fisheries Account	5,562.92
Evening Vocational School	2,260.93
Tailings Account	442.65
Federal Withholding Tax	22.00
State Withholding Tax	69.16
Mun. Light Operation	97,041.68
Mun. Light Depreciation	302,709.16
Mun. Light Construction	7,634.61
Mun. Light Deposits	9,933.00
Post War Rehabilitation Fund, G. & E.	30,000.00
Surplus Overlay	5,116.88
Departmental Revenue	23,410.29
Excise Tax Revenue	22,017.52
Farm Excise Tax Revenue	130.38
Tax Title Revenue	16,520.69
Mun. G. & E. Revenue	60,906.20
Water Revenue	9,493.28
State and County Highway Revenue	26,711.10
Special Assessment Revenue	587.94
Petty Cash Reserve	5.00
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	245.00
Excess and Deficiency	236,680.33
Mildred K. Stearns Fund	100.00
Premium on Sewer Loan	800.07
Trust Fund Bequest	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,015,973.94

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Non Revenue Cash	407,041.19
Loans Authorized	376,000.00
Non Revenue	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	787,041.19

Liabilities

Loans Authorized - unissued	376,000.00
Sewage Disposal System	1,187.97
Water Wells Field	2,274.47
New Fire Equipment	1,014.00
Sewer Construction - sundry streets	80,419.60
Sewer Extension	324,163.01
Bulldozer for Dump	1,982.14
	<hr/>
	787,041.19

Trust Funds

Trust and Investment Funds

Cash and Securities

In custody of Town Treasurer	168,878.87
In custody of Library Trustees	7,516.59
In custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	597,872.84
In custody of Drinking Ftn. Fund Trustees	3,475.03
In custody Middleboro Trust Co.	11,448.00

789,191.33

Enoch Pratt Fund	10,831.42
M.L.H. Peirce Charity Fund	3,798.74
M.L.H. Peirce Drinking Ftn. Fund	3,475.03
Copeland Library Fund	3,603.88
Harriet G. Beal Library Fund	1,000.00
Harriet C. Peirce Library Fund	500.00
Thomas S. Peirce Fund	536,635.52
Library Trust Fund Income Account	2,412.71
Thomas S. Peirce Library Fund	61,237.32
Cemetery Perpetual Care Principal	126,177.44
Cemetery Perpetual Care Income	24,420.44
Geo. S. Richards Playground	11,448.00
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,000.00
Cemetery General Cash	650.83

789,191.33

Indebtedness

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		1,516,000.00
New School Building Loan	650,000.00	
Sewer Loans	299,000.00	
Fire Equipment Loans	10,000.00	
Sewage Disposal System Loan	124,000.00	
Water Wells Development Loan	33,000.00	
Bath House Loan	6,000.00	
Water Extension Loan	376,000.00	
Bulldozer Loan	18,000.00	
		<hr/> 1,516,000.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation		10,000.00
Finance Committee	10.50	
Town Manager	4.99	
Clerk and Accountant	52.50	
Treasurer and Collector	324.00	
Conservation Committee	7.25	
Assessors	10.10	
Election and Registration	337.07	
Town Hall	181.00	
Civil Defense	876.17	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	2.04	

Forest Fires	110.25	
Health	1,500.32	
Public Service Building	237.99	
Schools	2,016.08	
Water	2,516.85	
	<hr/>	
		8,187.11
Balance, December 31, 1962	\$	1,812.89

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO S. THOMAS

Town Accountant

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Middleborough:-

In February, 1962, Middleborough Officials and all of his friends were saddened by the death of Assessor Ralph S. Crane. For many years he had served as a faithful servant of the Town. The interests of the tax-payers and needs of the Town were always uppermost in his mind.

At a joint meeting of The Board of Assessors and Selectmen, John C. McDonald was elected to fill out the unexpired term.

During the year 1962, a complete study was made as to existing conditions in The Board of Assessors. Conditions, causes and cures were covered at great length with the result that The Board of Assessors voted unanimously to recommend to the Townspeople a complete program of mapping and equalization of Real Estate Values.

At the Town Meeting March 12, the request for a full time Assessor was lost. The article calling for the adoption of the State Assessment System was approved. On May 3rd, Leslie Willard and Joseph Herman, representatives of The Bureau of Local Assessments consulted with members of the board in conducting a preliminary survey on operations of the department. A formal request was made for the appraisal of several special properties, and their recommendations were received.

A formal report following a study of the Assessors Office set forth the following recommendations for consideration:

1. Reorganization of the record and filing systems.
2. Appointment or election of a full time Assessor.
3. Complete mapping of the Town.
4. A full Equalization of the Town's valuations by an outside firm or by personnel to be supervised by the Assessors.

The following is a summary of their survey which was given to indicate the reasons for the above recommendations.

1. The present system of filing office records is outmoded, the maintenance consuming a lot of time which could be put to use in maintaining a more accurate record system and the handling of various types of building permits and varied other duties.
2. A full time Assessor or Assistant Assessor who should be given authority to handle the overall running of the office under the direction of the Board should be seriously considered. The Assessors work load is increasing, and if a program of equalization and mapping is adopted, there will be a definite need for a full time man who can be properly trained in proper appraisal procedures.

Part time Assessors do not have the time to devote to the many responsibilities that have now become a part of the properly run Assessors Office. Experience gained in other towns where a full time Assessor has been retained shows that it is very satisfactory.

3. Although certain sections of the Town are well defined and will be of great assistance in an overall mapping program, it is evident the Town is not completely mapped and it is felt the proper solution is a complete mapping of the Town by an outside firm.

4. The survey of the assessed valuations and a comparative sales study pointed out that inequities do exist throughout the Town. In order to establish what the law requires in the way of equitable values calls for an equalization which may be done by an outside firm or by the Assessors themselves.

An equalization program is accomplished by gathering information about the amount and type of land, the number and type of buildings thereon and the location of each property. Present day cost of building is figured and depreciation for age and obsolescence is allowed, Past sales and income from property is considered, unit values for each type of land are established and the values set are applied to every property. When the work is completed, the records provide a base for making fair and uniform assessments. All properties, which includes residences, farms, commercial buildings, industrial plants, and land are appraised by the same recognized methods at the same value level, achieving a high degree of uniformity.

Appropriate articles will be in the Town Warrant for 1963 so that the people of Middleborough will have a chance to vote for or against such a program.

The Seventh Annual School of Massachusetts for assessing officers was held at the University of Massachusetts August 21st through 25th. Chairman of the Board, Theodore V. Deane completed his seventh year and Office Clerk and Assistant Assessor Marilyn F. Shaw completed her fifth year of attendance at this session. Subjects are broadened and new material taken up, but the overall program is generally much the same and has been duly reported in the previous reports and local papers each year. Although the benefits of these school sessions may not seem to be of immediate use to the Town, there exists an intangible element in the exchange of ideas and problems among persons of common interest that is practically impossible to set down on paper, but which broadens the horizons and helps produce a spirit which gives strength and courage to carry on.

The Plymouth County Assessors Association's Summer meeting was held in Marion in July and attended by Chairman Theodore V. Deane, and Office Clerk and Assistant Assessor Marilyn Shaw. The Annual Winter Meeting of the Association was held in Middleboro in November at which time Mr. Theodore Deane was again elected Secretary- Treasurer of the Organization. Mr. Sturgis, Mr. McDonald and Miss Shaw were also in attendance for this meeting.

RECAPITULATION

Appropriations	\$2,153,935.72
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	527.67
State Parks and Reservations	6,346.83
Mosquito Control	7,291.99
County Tax	62,621.60
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	18,177.13
Overlay of Current Year	62,371.83
Deficits due to abatements and exemptions in excess of Overlays:	
1959 - \$186.80; 1960 - \$764.97; 1961 - \$10,751.60	11,703.37
Emergency Accounts — Hurricane - \$180.90; Interest, 1961 Sewer - \$3,108.34	3,289.24

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$2,326,265.38
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	1,013,939.66

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$1,312,325.72
-------------------------------------	----------------

Value of Personal Estate	\$ 580,820.00	Tax	\$ 54,016.26
Value of Real Estate	\$13,457,813.00	Tax	\$1,251,576.61
Total Value of Assessed			

Property, January 1, 1962	\$14,038,633.00	Tax	\$1,305,592.87
	plus fractional difference		\$ 2.85
		Tax	\$1,305,595.72

Value of Omitted Property	\$ 12,460.00	Tax	\$ 1,158.78
---------------------------	--------------	-----	-------------

Total value of all Assessed Property, December 31, 1962	\$14,051,093.00	Tax	\$1,306,754.50
--	-----------------	-----	----------------

Rate per Thousand — \$93.00

General Rate - \$52.65 — School Rate - \$40.35

Number of Polls Assessed — 3,377	Tax	\$ 6,754.00
----------------------------------	-----	-------------

Farm Animal Excise Value — \$188,118.50	Tax	\$ 940.67
---	-----	-----------

Farm Animal Excise Rate per Thousand — \$5.00

Total Taxes Committed — 1962

Committments on Farm Animal Excise	\$ 940.67
Committments on Poll Taxes	\$ 6,754.00
Committments on Personal Property Estate	\$ 54,016.29
Committments on Real Estate	\$1,252,738.21
Committments on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 191,303.19

Total Taxes Committed during 1962	\$1,505,752.36
-----------------------------------	----------------

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise Tax
(through December 31, 1962)

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	7,440
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$3,475,570.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 191,303.19
Rate per Thousand	\$ 66.00

(The above figures represent only that portion of the Excise Records received from The Commonwealth from January 1, 1962 through December 31, 1962 — more are yet to be received for 1962 commitment.)
1961 Excise Committed since January 1, 1962:-

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	1,649
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 983,030.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$ 53,764.34
Rate per Thousand	\$ 66.00

The Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise rate has now been frozen at \$66.00 per Thousand.

Betterment and Special Assessments

Apportioned Water Betterments added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 125.48
Committed Interest on Water Betterments added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 61.71
Apportioned Sewer Betterments added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 1,417.94
Committed Interest on Sewer Betterments added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 518.07
Apportioned Street Betterments added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 232.10
Committed Interest on Street Betterments added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 13.84
Water Liens added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 3,315.33
Sewer Liens added to 1962 Taxes	\$ 238.86
Apportioned Sewer Betterments committed and paid in Advance	\$ 2,148.47
Interest on Sewer Betterments paid in Advance	\$ 17.98

There were no new Betterment Projects completed for commitment during the year 1962

**Number of Live Stock Assessed
on Personal Property Tax**

Horses None	Swine None	Sheep None	Neat Cattle None
	Fowl None	All Other None	

**Number of Live Stock Assessed
on Farm Animal Excise Tax**

Horses 16	Swine 16	Sheep 150	Neat Cattle 941
	Fowl 72,464	All Other (Turkeys) 377	

Number of Dwellings Assessed: — Houses - 3,030 Trailers used as Dwellings - 70

Total number of dwelling places assessed - 3,100

Number of Acres of Land Assessed: — 34,771.65

(this represents the computed figure - many parcels assessed do not give the area)

Abatements and Exemptions

Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1962

	Polls	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Farm Animal Excise
Levy of 1960	\$ 86.00	\$ 71.20	\$.00	\$ 1,101.95	\$.00
Levy of 1961	52.00	98.00	1,998.44	30,862.79	.00
Levy of 1962	1,416.00	1,822.35	65,492.04	23,370.65	.00

**Abatement and Exemption Cancellations
in 1962**

	Polls	Personal	Real Estate	Excise	Farm Animal Excise
Levy of 1959	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$15.24	\$.00
Levy of 1961	.00	29.40	39.20	28.64	\$.00
Levy of 1962	\$ 2.00	.00	703.15	74.67	.00

Exempt Property Valuations

Real Estate

Property of the United States	\$ 178,000.00
Property of the Commonwealth	245,300.00
Literary, Charitable and Benevolent Institutions	444,290.00
War Veterans	20,060.00
Churches	490,950.00
Parsonages	25,880.00

Cemeteries	62,490.00
Schools	1,225,500.00
Housing Authorities	589,600.00
All Other Town Owned Property	2,116,410.00
Total Exempt Real Estate	<hr/> \$5,398,480.00

Personal Property Estate

Literary, Charitable and Benevolent Institutions	\$ 58,900.00
War Veterans	1,500.00
All Other Town Owned Property	373,500.00
Total Exempt Personal Property	<hr/> \$ 433,900.00

Following is a list of valuations of taxable property, expenses paid by taxation and the tax rates which were created by them.

Year	Valuation	To be Raised by Taxation	Rate Per 1,000	Exempt Population
1923	\$ 7,888,655.00	\$ 236,659.65	\$30.00	\$ unknown 9,136
1930	9,194,540.00	318,747.33	34.10	2,145,025.00 8,593
1940	7,946,345.00	257,345.11	31.60	2,698,430.00 9,014
1950	10,259,970.00	517,585.50	50.00	3,616,110.00 9,596
1960	12,964,390.00	1,159,236.02	89.00	5,401,405.00 11,017
1961	13,126,565.00	1,292,162.87	98.00	5,399,330.00 11,017
1962	14,051,093.00	1,312,325.72	93.00	5,398,480.00 11,017

Approximately 910 Photostatic Copies of Deeds and Mortgages have been processed and property records changed accordingly during the fiscal year of 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE V. DEANE, Chairman
W. LLOYD STURGIS
JOHN C. McDONALD

Board of Assessors
Middleboro, Mass.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1962

Population by census of 1960—11,017. Date of Construction—1885. By whom owned — Town of Middleborough. Source of supply — well south of Village near Nemasket River, two gravel-packed wells at Rock off Miller Street and one gravel-packed well at East Main Street. Mode of supply — Pumped direct overflow to elevated tank. Two elevated tanks — Capacity 500,000 gallons each.

Pumping Statistics — Machinery

1-A. East Grove Street Pumping Station

- 1—700 G.P.M. Gasoline Driven Carver Low Lift Supply
- 1—700 G.P.M. Gasoline Driven Goulds High Lift Mains
- 1—700 G.P.M. Electric Driven Goulds Low Lift Supply
- 1—900 G.P.M. Electric Driven Goulds High Lift Mains

B. Rock Pumping Stations

- 1—225 G.P.M. Electrically Driven Cook Deep Well Turbine Type Pump
- 1—225 G.P.M. Combination Electric and Gasoline Driven Cook Deep Well Turbine Type Pump

C. East Main Street Pumping Station

- 1—330 G.P.M. Red Seal Continental Electrically Driven Deep Well Turbine Type Pump with Auxiliary L. P. Gas Engine

(a) Description of fuel used:

Electric Power for main units

Gasoline for auxiliary units at East Grove and Rock Stations

L. P. Gas at East Main

Price per K.W.H.

.02836

Average price of gasoline delivered per gal.

.1875

K.W.H. consumed for year:

(1) East Grove Street Station

Main Pump

35,429

Filter Pump

7,110

(2) Rock Pumping Stations

Primary Metered

189,780

(3) East Main Street Station

Primary Metered

148,093

2. Total Pumpage for the year, passed through meters, gals. 269,738,000

Gallons pumped by gasoline

780,000

3. Average static head against which pump works in feet:

(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station

295

(b) Rock Pumping Stations

250

(c) East Main Street Stations

292

4. Average dynamic head against which pump works in feet:	
(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station	304
(b) Rock Pumping Stations	253
(c) East Main Street Station	295
5. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. - Main Pump Only	
(a) East Grove Street Pumping Station	606
(b) Rock Pumping Stations	668
(c) East Main Street Station	815
6. Greatest amount pumped in 24 hours including all stations	1,281,000

Statistics of Consumption of Water

1. Total population, 1960 Census	11,017
2. Estimated population supplied	9,277
3. Consumption for the year, gallons	269,788,000
4. Passed through meters, gallons	200,772,000
5. Percentage of consumption, meter	74.4
6. Average daily consumption, gallons	739,145
7. Gallons per day to each consumer	79.2
8. Gallons per day to each tap	285.6

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Mains

1. Kinds of pipe - cast iron, wrought iron, cement asbestos	
2. Sizes - 1 inch to 16 inches	
3. Extended during the year, feet	1,115
4. Total now in use - miles	62.20
5. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, miles	2.965
6. Number of hydrants now in use	382
7. Number of blow-offs	18
8. Range of pressure on mains, in pounds	84-132
9. Number of Main Gates	643
10. Number of pressure releases	6

Services

11. Kinds of pipe - wrought iron, cement lined, cast iron, copper	
12. Sizes - 1/4 inch to 6 inches	
13. Extended feet	4,112
14. Total now in use - miles	36.212
15. Number of service taps added	51
16. Number of service taps discontinued	0
17. Number of service taps now in use	2,588
18. Average length of service - feet	80.62
19. Number of meters added	50
20. Number of meters discontinued	6
21. Per cent of service metered	100%
22. Per cent of receipts from metered water	100%

Total length of Main Pipe — Feet

16 inch	400
12 inch	13,595
10 inch	53,884
8 inch	127,619
6 inch	109,430
4 inch	15,277
2 inch	7,005
1½ inch	1,805
1¼ inch	1,119
1 inch	268
	<hr/>
	330,402

Total length - miles	65.699
Number of services now taking water	2,584

RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE RECORD, 1962

	High Day	Low Day	Mean Hi	Mean Low	Precipt.	Snow
January	55	2	37.2	17.8	4.92"	5"
February	44	-3	35	15	4.50"	26¼"
March	71	4	45.5	27.7	1.41"	.....
April	85	20	60.2	34.6	3.41"	1"
May	88	27	67.1	42.3	1.50"	.....
June	90	42	76.4	54.9	4.16"	.....
July	90	42	78.6	54	1.29"	.....
August	87	42	77	57.3	4.38"	.....
September	84	27	70.3	48	3.39"	.....
October	78	20	62.6	39	9.20"	1½"
November	60	20	48.3	29	4.97"	1"
December	62	-8	36.6	18	3.79"	6½"

Summary

Mean Max. for the Year	57.9
Mean Min. for the Year	36.44
Total Precipt. Rain and Snow	46.92"
Total Snowfall	41¼"
High Day for the Year	90
Low Day for the Year	-8
5 Days Below 0 for the year 1962	

LLOYD E. BANKS, Official Observer
Water Resources Commission

REPORT OF OPERATIONS OF SEWAGE PLANT FOR 1962

Months	Gallons Flow Million Gallons	Gallons Hi-Day Monthly	Gallons Lo-Day Monthly	Cu. Ft. Sewage Gas Produced	Gallons Daily Average Flow	Gallons Sludge Drawn Digester	Sand Cu. Ft.	Gallons Raw Sludge Pumped	K. W. Main Plant	K. W. Ejector Station
January	32,048,000	1,833,000	769,000	102,300	1,033,800	.....	26	95,300	1,490	1,360
February	23,015,000	1,448,000	657,000	95,010	821,964	.....	12	90,640	1,350	810
March	26,918,000	1,657,000	761,000	101,640	868,322	12,000	14	98,040	1,310	1,100
April	28,676,000	1,411,000	743,000	93,140	955,866	.....	7	87,320	1,060	930
May	22,124,000	929,000	582,000	86,990	713,677	.....	8	142,600	1,900	510
June	20,101,000	1,105,000	545,000	93,190	670,033	.....	10	119,260	2,490	460
July	16,455,000	746,000	446,000	29,440	530,806	204,000	2	159,900	3,080	340
August	15,862,000	1,159,000	403,000	80,410	511,677	.....	2	114,300	3,240	280
September	15,852,000	1,620,000	358,000	101,730	528,400	.....	4	110,520	3,540	280
October	24,786,000	1,618,000	482,000	95,190	799,548	.....	3	110,500	2,510	1,020
November	25,502,000	1,193,000	558,000	109,120	850,060	.....	2	102,240	3,274	1,170
December	28,102,000	1,617,000	736,000	109,450	936,733	.....	20	117,680	2,410	850
Totals	279,441,000			1,097,610		216,000	110	1,348,300	27,654	9,110

SUMMARY

Sewerage System

Average daily flow in gallons	751,740	Total length of sewers constructed	17,000 feet
Is sewage metered	Yes	Total length of sewers	15.3 miles
Changes or additions made during year:		Total number of house connections	896
Chlorination unit installed at sewage		Estimated population served by system	3684

PAUL WEAVER

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS
1962

No. 1 STATION				No. 2 STATION		GAS ENGINE		SUMMARY No. 1 & 2 STATIONS			
Month	Hrs. & Min.		Gallons Pumped	Hrs. & Min.		Gallons Pumped	Stand By	Hrs. & Min.		Total Gallons Pumped	K.W.H. Used
January	478	40	6,803,000	332	55	4,523,000	Stand By	811	35	11,326,000	17,700
February	446	45	6,185,000	294	40	4,122,000		741	25	10,307,000	16,260
March	454	35	6,402,000	349	40	4,758,000		804	15	11,160,000	17,220
April	417	25	5,871,000	336	50	4,524,000		754	15	10,395,000	15,660
May	534	30	7,823,000	110	15	1,506,000		644	45	9,329,000	13,620
June	560	15	8,218,000	83	05	1,174,000		643	20	9,392,000	13,560
July	491	10	7,205,000	339	15	4,789,000		830	25	11,994,000	17,400
August	481	30	6,930,000	334	20	4,708,000		815	50	11,638,000	16,980
September	450	10	6,528,000	251	35	3,564,000		701	45	10,092,000	14,580
October	476	30	7,014,000	262	30	3,785,000		739	..	10,799,000	15,600
November	482	10	6,920,000	235	20	3,919,000		767	30	10,839,000	15,480
December	408	45	5,932,000	265	25	3,646,000		674	10	9,578,000	15,720
Totals	5,682	25	81,831,000	3,245	50	45,018,000		8,928	15	126,849,000	189,780

LLOYD E. BANKS
Chief Engineer

OPERATION OF EAST MAIN ST. PUMPING STATION
1962

Month	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons Pumped	K. W. H.	Gas Engine Gallons Pumped	Hrs.
January	316 55	8,040,000	9,895		
February	267 35	6,560,000	8,455		
March	319 40	8,100,000	10,250		
April	282 05	7,840,000	8,976		
May	447 25	11,900,000	13,572		
June	500 05	12,250,000	15,079		
July	534 10	13,010,000	16,214	50,000	2
August	551 10	13,450,000	16,694		
September	410 05	10,030,000	12,562		
October	387 ..	9,540,000	11,789		
November	316 05	8,260,000	9,911		
December	477 25	11,670,000	14,696		
Totals	4,809 40	120,650,000	148,093	50,000	2

LLOYD E. BANKS
Chief Engineer

OPERATION OF EAST GROVE STREET PUMPING STATION
1962

MAIN PUMPS					FILTER PUMPS					
Month	Elec.		Gas		Total		K. W. H.		Total	
	Hrs. & Min.	Hrs. & Min.	Hrs. & Min.	Hrs. & Min.	Gallons by Elec.	Gallons by Gas	Elec. & Gas	Used Main Pump		
January	29 30	1 ...	30 30	1,475,000	50,000	1,525,000	59 05	2,443	59 05	490
February	18 ...	1 ...	19 ...	902,000	50,000	952,000	39 50	1,493	39 50	310
March	28 25	1 45	30 10	1,418,000	80,000	1,498,000	54 15	2,358	54 15	460
April	27 30	.. ...	27 30	1,365,000		1,365,000	58 25	2,261	58 25	440
May	30 30	1 10	31 40	1,530,000	50,000	1,580,000	68 25	2,550	68 25	560
June	68 10	1 10	69 20	3,580,000	50,000	3,630,000	136 20	5,825	136 20	1,100
July	47 ...	2 ...	49 ...	2,345,000	100,000	2,445,000	99 35	3,814	99 35	760
August	67 15	1 15	68 30	3,365,000	50,000	3,415,000	137 40	5,460	137 40	1,070
September	28 15	2 ...	30 15	1,512,000	100,000	1,612,000	62 30	2,482	62 30	490
October	27 ...	1 30	28 30	1,352,000	75,000	1,427,000	62 35	2,229	62 35	510
November	23 ...	2 30	25 30	1,055,000	125,000	1,180,000	51 30	1,938	51 30	390
December	31 10	1 ...	32 10	1,560,000	50,000	1,610,000	64 10	2,576	64 10	530
Totals	425 45	16 20	442 05	21,459,000	780,000	22,239,000	894 20	35,429	908 30	7,110

SUMMARY 1962

Total pumped from Rock			Total amount pumped in 24 hours		
Total pumped from E. Grove			Aug. 7		
Total pumped from E. Main			269,788,000		
Electric at E. Grove			7,278,000		
Gas at E. Grove			35,429		
			337,873		
			LLOYD E. BANKS		
			Chief Engineer		

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough
Town Hall
Middleboro, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

The Annual Report — an attempt by a department head to give a report in writing of the many happenings in the day-to-day operation of his department.

Since the activities of a specific department often repeat themselves year after year, new and startling information concerning the activities of a department is often difficult to present.

Certain changes have occurred during the past year which have been adequately reported in other news media, others have purposely been left out of the information given to representatives of news gathering enterprises.

In summary, our day-to-day efforts have included:

- Bi-monthly pickup of trash and waste materials.

- Weekly house-to-house garbage collection.

- Inspection and follow-up calls relating to health hazards, one violation necessitating court action.

- Issuance of the myriad types of licenses, permits, and registrations involving public services to duly qualified personnel.

- Scheduled and non-scheduled visits to eating, drinking, and food preparation establishments to check on general cleanliness and germ and disease control.

- Periodic analysis, which included use of outside agencies, of the specific results by food and drink serving establishments by use of swab tests

- Cooperation, financially as well as with personnel, in conjunction with the Middleboro District Nursing Association, in providing Public Health Nurse service to disabled citizens, whether they be recuperative, infirm, or elderly.

- A dental clinic, conducted by a competent dentist, Dr. George P. Canucci, operated during school hours with the assistance of the Public School Nurse, providing effective and efficient analysis of children's dental problems. Confidential notices were sent to the parents involved.

- Post-natal care of prematurely born children and their mothers through a follow-up program conducted by the Public Health

Nurse. We have a record of twenty-two prematurely born children in Middleboro, eighteen of which occurred in Middleboro at the St. Luke's Hospital. Financial assistance when merited has been arranged through this office.

Several specific programs aimed at the continuing problem of communicable diseases (further information follows).

During the last several years, immunization programs have been undertaken by various levels of local, state, and federal governments. These programs have helped to attain virtual control of the "polio" problem as well as diptheria, smallpox, tetanus, typhoid and whooping cough.

Communicable diseases can and do spread quickly and virtually without warning. Thus, it is one of the most important responsibilities of this Department to keep up to date in promoting various types of clinics in conjunction with State Public Health authorities in an attempt to combat those serious public enemies.

During 1962, the Town of Middleboro, considering its population, became second to no other municipality in its acceptance of the new Sabin oral type polio vaccine. Over one-half of the population received Types I and III vaccine. This department charged twenty-five cents for each adult receiving the treatment. This helped to pay for the vaccine used in immunizing the school children. Five separate clinics were held in both May and June, totalling over five thousand separate doses. A formal word of thanks is due the Middleboro District Nursing Association Volunteers as well as our Public Health and Public School Nurses, Mesdames Mary Korpinen and Mary Edgerly.

We have planned several clinics during the early months of 1963, encompassing Type I Sabin Vaccine in January, Type II in March, and Type III in May, following suggested objectives set up by the State Department of Public Health.

In the month of September, the high school students were given the "Heaf" test, one designed to indicate exposure to the tuberculin bacillus. Twenty-six of those tested indicated positive reactions. Thus, further tests and X-Ray examinations were conducted with the cooperation of the Plymouth County Tuberculosis Hospital and final results indicated that none of those were actually infected.

Ten new cases of Tuberculosis were discovered during the year, nine adults - one child, eight of those with the lung type infection - two with the spinal type. The Plymouth County Hospital helped in the care of those with lung TB and the Lakeville Sanatorium helped with those with the spinal type. Our own Public Health Nurse visited the 'home' cases several times to make certain that proper home care was being given.

Infectious hepatitis, another communicable disease, manifested it-

self three times in the adult population. Humma gamma globulin serum was provided local physicians by this office in order to get a positive immunity established as soon as possible after infection.

Childhood diseases - so-called - chicken pox, measles, German measles, mumps, etc. continue to be reported by parents and attending physicians. These reports, however, continue to indicate that many occurrences are neither reported to the family physician nor are considered more than a 'touch of the grippe' by parents. Unfortunately serious side effects have developed from these childhood diseases and the necessary reporting of those diseases allows the Town to receive its proper share of vaccines of different types such as the human gamma globulin serum. Access to existing supplies of many of these series is provided through the cooperation of the St. Luke's Hospital.

Diphtheria, tetanus, typhoid and whooping cough clinics were held for pre-school children as well as for those school-age children who had not previously received those shots. Continuing plans for the new year include several clinics for this type of immunization.

Date	Place	Time
Feb. 11, 1963	Town Hall	9:30 to 11:00 A.M.
Mar. 11, 1963	Town Hall	9:30 to 11:00 A.M.
Apr. 8, 1963	Town Hall	9:30 to 11:00 A.M.
May 6, 1963	Jr. High School	As arranged
May 27, 1963	Sr. High School	As arranged

and confirmation of these dates, times, and location will be made in the local newspapers.

Shortly after World War II, a significant decrease in the venereal diseases was realized. Unfortunately, this trend has not continued. V.D. is a serious problem once again. It should be emphasized here and in every possible educative bulletin that no person's name is ever placed on venereal disease report cards - merely the incidence of a type of venereal disease. The privacy of the doctor's office is insured. In certain types the patient is cautioned about his personal health habits for a period and several visits to a doctor's office are usually required. The necessity to prevent further spreading of these diseases is one of the most serious situations we have to cope with at this time. Young people particularly the teen-age group should be properly cautioned and be made to realize how serious the long-run side effects are.

In our report a year ago we stated that many thousands of words had been written and spoken by many persons at every level of government concerning the Town Dump. Since that report many more words have been written, spoken, and printed by citizens, town and state officials. A solution to the Town Dump was almost reached. However, several of the citizens felt they should be heard further on this matter and the Annual Town Meeting has been designated as the place where any further discussion will take place. Progress, while slow at times, is certainly being made.

Continuing medical research has pointed accusing fingers at diabetes and eye diseases in recent years. These two situations disable more persons than previously realized and several national health organizations have recommended that local Boards of Health inaugurate specific programs for investigations of these two areas in the adult population of the country. This office intends to set up a glaucoma clinic (conducted by an ophthalmologist) and a diabetes clinic (conducted in conjunction with the State Department of Public Health) in order to bring undiscovered cases of these diseases to the attention of the personal family physicians.

Our Plumbing Inspector, Mr. Harry Rowe has covered the areas of his responsibility in a separate report. It should be mentioned here that since the General Court has approved a new Sanitary Code for the Commonwealth, a greater emphasis on certain phases of the code has been placed in the areas of plumbing, subdivision control, and sewerage disposal facilities.

In closing, I would like to take this opportunity to express my thanks formally to my associates

Messrs. Rowe and Ortelt

Mesdames Korpinen and Edgerly

for their cooperation and help during the year. The Town Manager, Edwin O. Wilson and his secretary, Mrs. Anne Rogers have been most helpful to me as well as all other Town Employees.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT CARTMELL, R.S.

Health Officer

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

My report for the year 1962 is as follows:

I received 295 applications for new and remodelling work on plumbing, 80 applications for cesspools, overflow cesspools and septic tanks. 496 inspections were made on plumbing and 94 inspections were made on cesspools, overflow cesspools and septic tanks and filter beds. All written complaints during the year have been investigated and properly disposed of. 2 violations of the Plumbing Code were taken in due process to Court. These violations were rectified according to the Court Ruling and brought to a standard to meet Plumbing By-Laws of the Town. The Sanitary Code Article XI on Sanitary Sewage Disposal is working out very satisfactorily with the good work of our two men appointed to

make percolating tests, Mr. Richard Byrnes and Mr. Otto L. Mizaras.

I wish to thank Mr. Wilson, Town Manager, Mrs. Anne Rogers, members of the Board of Health, Mr. Robert Cartmell, Mr. Albert Sears of the Water Department, Mr. Stephen Horbal and Mr. Joseph Brown of the Gas & Electric Department for their cooperation

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY ROWE

Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK, ANIMALS AND SLAUGHTERING

My report for the year 1962 is as follows:

Milk

23 Dealers Licenses were issued to sell milk and cream	\$11.50
72 Store Licenses were issued to sell milk and cream	36.00
15 Oleo Licenses were issued	7.50
Total	<u>\$55.00</u>

Twenty Samples of milk from schools and dealers were taken, the results of the tests were satisfactory.

One hundred and ten inspections were made of dairies, stores, and restaurants, before licenses were issued.

Animals

A survey of two hundred and eighty-five premises were made for the Dept. of Agriculture Div. of Livestock Disease Control.

The following is the results of the census.

Cattle	1296	Sheep	377
Heifers	132	Horses	203
Calves	125	Goats	27
Bulls	16	Swine	233
Beef Cattle	75		
Total number of animals		2484	
Total number of herds		71	

Sixty-eight permits were received from the Dept. of Agriculture Div. of Livestock Disease Control to bring dairy and breeding cattle into Massachusetts. Three hundred thirty-two head of cattle shipped into Middleboro, and five permits cancelled.

Under Massachusetts law, dairy cattle moved into Massachusetts must be accompanied by both a permit and a certificate of health bearing the approval of the livestock official of the state from which cattle were shipped and indicating said animal or animals to come direct from tuberculosis-free accredited herds or qualified negative herds from modified accredited tuberculosis-free areas. If such herds have not passed a negative tuberculin test within twelve (12) months prior to entry the cattle from these herds to be imported into the state shall be tuberculin tested within thirty (30) days prior to entry. All cattle six (6) months of age or over imported for dairy or breeding purposes must be accompanied by an official certificate stating such female cattle have been officially vaccinated for brucellosis between the ages of four (4) through eight (8) months. All vaccinated animals over thirty (30) months of age must have been negative to an agglutination test made within thirty (30) days prior to entry at a laboratory approved by the state of origin. Vaccinated animals thirty (30) months of age and under may be imported into the state without a blood test if accompanied by an approved certificate stating the animals have been vaccinated between the ages of four (4) through eight (8) months by an approved veterinarian. The director, his authorized agent or a veterinarian designated by the director shall make by random selection such blood tests for brucellosis of all cattle imported into the commonwealth as will effectively control brucellosis.

Thirty-one dogs were quarantined, also one cat. All complaints were disposed of in the proper manner.

Slaughtering

Monthly reports are received from the Department of Public Health as to any slaughtering done in the town of Middleboro. One animal was slaughtered, inspected, and passed by this department.

May I take this opportunity to thank all departments and the Board of Selectmen for their assistance.

JOSEPH B. ORTELT

Inspector of Animals
Milk, Slaughtering

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleboro, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my report as Dog Officer for the year 1962.

Number of dogs picked up	212
Number of dogs redeemed by owners	144
Dead dogs on highway	79
Dogs sold	4
Dogs destroyed for individuals	201
Cats destroyed for individuals	345
Complaints answered	63

Respectfully,

ARTHUR F. BENSON

Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS UNDER THE ZONING BY-LAW

Twelve matters came before the Board of Appeals in 1962. Seven petitions were allowed with restrictions or limitations. One petition was filed in 1962 but not heard in that year. One petition was allowed but was appealed to Superior Court. Three petitions were denied.

An appealed case of previous years was settled by decree of Superior Court.

The Board of Appeals recommends to those planning to bring a petition for a variance before the Board of Appeals to read carefully the petition form and answer all statements applicable and also to study the Zoning By-Law, particularly page 10, paragraph 3, which states the three elements which must be shown to obtain a variance.

ELMER G. ALLAN, Chairman

BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

During 1962 permits were issued for new construction for business and industrial purposes amounting to \$172,850. While this was less than in 1961, there are several projects still in the planning stage, one of which would amount to considerably more than the above figure.

An important committee of the Commission is working on plans for the development of the center of town.

Further revisions are being made in a brochure about Middleborough for distribution to industries. This will be published in 1963.

The Commission is continuing to develop and follow up vigorously all leads for new industrial construction.

Respectfully submitted,
For the Commission

HAROLD A. HALL
Chairman

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Middleboro
Gentlemen:

The Conservation Commission was voted into the Town Government by Article 25 at the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

The purposes of the Commission are to promote and develop our natural resources and to protect our watershed resources.

The Commission became active in September and has spent the majority of its time in organization.

Mimeographed letters have been prepared for mailing to active groups and clubs informing them of our purposes. We hope to get their participation in a conservation project.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC C. CORREIA
Chairman

MIDDLEBOROUGH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The year 1962 was the thirteenth successful year of operation of the Veterans Project at Archer Court and the third successful year of the George A. Donner Housing for the Elderly Project at Frank, Park, and Sproat Streets. There was a turnover of 8 tenants at the Veterans Project with no loss of rent and a turnover of 4 tenants at the Elderly Project at no loss of rent.

General physical appearance of the Veterans Project, has been maintained at a high level during the past year. Outside painting of 3 buildings are completed and the next 4 buildings will be completed this year. Interior of apartments are in good condition. General physical condition of the Elderly Project buildings are excellent. Spot painting where needed was done. The grounds at this project are maintained at a very high level. The Elderly Project was named The George A. Donner Memorial in honor of the late George A. Donner who died in July. The project dedication was held on October 20, 1962 at 11:00 A. M.

The Veterans Housing Project was constructed and is operated under Chapter 200 under the General Laws of Massachusetts to provide low cost housing to Veterans of limited income. Low rents are made possible by a State subsidy, a maximum of \$7,000.00 for Middleborough. Admission to the Project is restricted to Veterans or their families, whose rate of income is from \$2,000. to \$4,000. per year. Although once admitted, the Veteran or his family may remain until his income reaches a maximum of \$4,500. per year. If he has more than 3 minor dependents he may deduct \$200. for each minor dependent over three in number from his gross income which will determine how much rent he must pay.

The Housing for the Elderly was constructed and is operated under Chapter 667 under the General Laws of Massachusetts to provide low cost housing to elderly people sixty-five years of age or over who must be citizens of the United States and that a couple cannot exceed an income of more than \$3,000. per year. An individual living alone cannot exceed an income of more than \$2,400. per year. Low rents are made possible by a State Subsidy of a maximum of \$10,375. per year, for Middleborough. Residents of the Town of Middleborough are given first preference in admittance. The Middleborough Housing Authority voted to have inserted in the Town Warrant the following article to be voted on at the next Annual Town Meeting; To see whether the Town will approve the construction of a new housing project by the Middleborough Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-2. At the present time the Middle-

borough Housing Authority has 60 applications on file for apartments over and above the 40 that are filled at our present project.

The amount of rent paid at the Veterans Project, 200-1, is determined by the veterans income and the size of his family, with the larger families paying slightly lower rents than the smaller families. The average shelter rent for 1962 was \$41.39 per unit month and the average charge for all utilities; electricity, heat, hot water, and sewage was \$21.25 per unit month. The project ended the year with a surplus of \$379.38.

The average shelter rent for the Housing for the Elderly Project, 667-1 was \$32.93 per unit month. The average charge for all utilities; heat, gas, electricity, hot water, and sewage was \$15.07 per unit month. The project ended the year with a surplus of \$1,302.52.

One thousand and eight dollars was paid to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of Taxes for the 200-1 Veterans Project. No payment is made to the Town of Middleborough in lieu of taxes for the 667-1 Elderly Project. The appending financial statement shows the excellent financial condition of both the 200-1 Veterans Project and the 667-1 Elderly Project.

Respectively submitted,

ROBERT H. AYOTTE

Executive Director

MIDDLEBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY

Project 667-1

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1962

Assets

Administration Fund		\$ 1,550.31
Investments		12,000.00
Prepaid Insurance		1,836.81
Development Cost	\$415,000.00	
Less Development Cost Liquidated	8,000.00	407,000.00
Total Assets		<u>\$422,387.12</u>

Liabilities and Surplus

Accounts Payable		\$ 1,032.15
Notes Issued	\$415,000.00	
Less Notes Retired	8,000.00	407,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		319.21
Debt Service Reserve		1,383.00
Operating Reserve		11,350.24
Surplus, December 31, 1962		1,302.52
		<hr/>
Total Liabilities and Surplus		\$422,387.12

MIDDLEBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY**Project 200-1****Balance Sheet, December 31, 1962****Assets**

Administration Fund		\$ 1,308.50
Accounts Receivable - Tenants		311.43
Debt Service Fund		7,933.75
Debt Service Trust Fund		118.60
Investments		24,300.00
Prepaid Insurance		1,367.20
Development Cost	\$280,000.00	
Less Development Cost Liquidated	59,000.00	221,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Assets		\$256,339.48

Liabilities and Surplus

Accounts Payable		\$ 1.93
Matured Interest and Principle		7,933.75
Tenants Security Deposits		280.00
Bonds Authorized	\$280,000.00	
Less Bonds Retired	59,000.00	
	<hr/>	221,000.00
Debt Service Reserve		10,278.54
Unamortized Bond Premium		3,118.60
Operating Reserve		13,347.28
Surplus, December 31, 1962		379.38
		<hr/>
Total Liabilities and Surplus		\$256,339.48

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the President and Board of Trustees,
Middleborough Public Library:

One of the difficulties to be faced in writing an annual report year after year is to find new ways to tell practically the same story. Such is not the case this year. Thoughts clamor for expression as the past forty-two years pass in panoramic review. It has seemed not more than fifteen or twenty years at most. Much has been wrought and many are the changes that have come to the Middleborough Public Library in those years. The library itself has grown from a comparatively calm and quiet place to a beehive of activity; the stacks containing the library's books, instead of being closely guarded from the public, have been thrown wide open that patrons might roam, browse and examine the books of their choice; the strict rule governing the number of books to be taken home on a library card has been relaxed so that a borrower may take as many books and magazines as he can carry (with the fervent hope on the part of the librarian that all will find their way back to the library). The book stock has grown at the rate of a thousand or two volumes each year until 80,000 books have passed through the process that makes them a part of the library. Services offered the public have grown to include the availability of phonograph records, pictures and pamphlets of all kinds. The physical appearance of the library has changed from a dimly lighted, somewhat out-dated interior to a cheerful, friendly place with modern fluorescent lighting. Mechanization overtook the library with the installation of a Gaylord charging machine. Service has been extended to include weekly bed-side visits to St. Luke's Hospital, collections of books carried to Rest Homes and Homes for the Aged. All classrooms and rural schools are provided with collections of library books. Two branch libraries have been established, one each at South Middleboro and North Middleboro. In short, our aim over the years has been to build a library that would be equal to the demands of the community.

We have had sad hours as well as glad, the glad far exceeding the sad. The library's latest loss was suffered in the death of its long-time president, Mr. Theodore N. Wood. Mr. Wood followed his father as a library trustee, becoming a member of the Board in 1911. He became chairman in 1934 and served in this capacity until his death in October, 1962.

Mr. Henry B. Burkland was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Board of Trustees. We were very happy to welcome as a member of the library staff Miss Helen E. Whitcomb, whose knowledge of books and musical background make her a valued addition to the staff.

Branch Libraries

The South Middleboro Branch Library completes its twenty-first year with Miss Rose Short serving at present as volunteer librarian.

In September, 1962 a new branch was opened in North Middleboro in a room in the Pratt Free School made available through the cooperation of the Trustees of Pratt Free School and the Middleboro School Department. The Trustees redecorated the room, installed book shelves and fluorescent lighting. The Branch is sponsored by the North Middleboro Mother's Club, volunteer librarians being provided from the membership. The Branch has been a success from the start, in the three months of its existence having circulated over one thousand books. At present the Branch is open on Tuesday and Saturday afternoons from two to four and Thursday evenings from six-thirty until eight o'clock.

Work with Schools

A happy and close relationship continues to exist between the schools and library. One without the other would indeed be a much less effective institution. Certificate reading still flourishes with the award during 1962 to Grades Four through Six, of 1,031 certificates for five books read and 141 Honor Certificates representing twenty books read.

Classrooms and all rural schools have been supplied with deposits of books, especially valuable in bringing the library to bus pupils who do not have the opportunity to visit the main library.

Building Improvements

More fluorescent lighting was installed during the year, replacing the very inadequate lighting in the main lobby of the building where the catalog and charging desk are located. The great need now is to supply better lighting in the book stacks. Going from the brightly lighted lobby into the stack room is like stepping from sunlight into dusk.

A long anticipated goal was achieved when the Cranberry Library was moved from a basement room into a pleasant room on the second floor, formerly occupied by the collection owned by the Middleboro Historical Association, this having been moved to the new Historical Museum. This Cranberry Library of printed cranberry material, unique in that it is the only such library in existence, is consulted by people from all over the country and it is a source of great gratification to have it in a pleasant, easily accessible location.

A Thank You Note

Sincere appreciation is extended to the many persons who have contributed to the library in so many ways, including a gift of Christmas cookies for the staff.

Mr. Daniel McNearney donated a booth for the library's use at the Junior Chamber of Commerce Home Show in the Armory, where contact was made with many people and many new friends made for the library.

The organizations and individuals giving books as memorials have performed a worthwhile service. Few people can give buildings or endowments, but almost anyone can give a book, which constitutes a

fitting tribute to the one in whose memory the book is given, and brings pleasure and profit to the entire community.

An unusually fine collection of garden and music books was presented to the library by the friends of Miss Theresa Pillsbury who passed away in 1962.

The Middleboro Garden Club, especially Mrs. Paul Schubert, have been most thoughtful in supplying flowers and floral arrangements to enhance the library.

In closing my services as librarian it is difficult to express the gratitude that fills my heart. My deepest appreciation to the many who have contributed toward making these years of service ones of happiness and fulfillment: the members of the community who have shown their appreciation in countless ways, the library staff always faithful and helpful and above all, the Board of Trustees whose helpful consideration throughout every one of the forty-two years has made library work a joy and a happy memory.

Respectfully submitted,

MERTIE E. WITBECK

Librarian

Statistics

Circulation

Main library		
Adult books and magazines	41,915	
Juvenile books and magazines	30,907	
Phonograph records	1,537	
Branches		
South Middleboro	742	
North Middleboro	1,019	
School deposits	8,475	
Rest Homes and Homes for the Aged	650	
St. Luke's Hospital	364	
	<hr/>	
Total circulation, 1962		85,609
Books added by purchase	1,678	
Books added by gift	621	
	<hr/>	
Total number of books added, 1962		2,299
Books lost and discarded (inventory)		3,212
Total number of volumes, December 31, 1962		68,427

Phonograph records added by purchase	52	
Phonograph records added by gift	3	
	<hr/>	
Total records added, 1962		55
Breakage and loss		14
Total number of records, 1962		801
Magazines currently received		134
Newspapers currently received		9
Money received from fines on books and magazines		\$1,182
Money received from cards for 69 non-residents @ \$2.00 per year		\$138
Middleboro Histories sold, 15 @ \$5.00		\$75
New borrowers registered, 1962		
Adult	231	
Juvenile	233	
	<hr/>	
		464
Borrowers re-registered for cards, 1962		651
Number of registered borrowers, December 31, 1962		3,782

Expenditures of Endowment Funds

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance January 1, 1962	\$3,089.76	
Peirce Fund	3,760.60	\$2,912.97
Pratt Fund	439.24	118.00
Copeland Fund	155.90	185.22
Hullahan Fund	120.00	99.00
H. O. Peirce Fund	18.76	18.76
H. C. Beals Fund	37.50	37.50
Book Sales	157.00	157.00
General Funds	1.00	18.36
Balance December 31, 1962		4,232.95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,779.76	\$7,779.76

THOMAS WESTON

Library Treasurer

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT 1962

To: Members of the Park Board
Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce
Members of the Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

While the year 1962 did not bring any great changes to our playground, it did bring some necessary repairs and corrective measures — the drainage problem which has been damaging our playing fields has been successfully corrected, and our roads were widened and resurfaced. The repairs to our main baseball diamond were completed in the spring.

Our basic program was essentially the same. We have continued the regular swimming lessons and recreational swimming, Kiddie Korner and Field Activities, and Special Events. They were all very well attended, and we are greatly encouraged by the response to the swimming lessons. Not only has the number of children enlarged, but the attendance has been more regular.

It seems as though every year the number of people interested in tennis increases. It is regrettable that our number of tennis courts is far from adequate to accomodate them. I have always felt that learning to play tennis was very worthwhile for young people because it is one sport that they can engage in all through and beyond their school days because its requisites are simple to fulfill. It requires just one other player and no expensive equipment. Consequently we feel that construction of additional courts would be a sound investment and much-needed addition to our facilities.

Our staff supervisor of the skating rink, Mr. John McDonald, has directed the construction of a new skating shelter at the rink. It features a baseboard heating system which is most welcome to the youngsters.

Approximate total supervised attendance figures for the 1962 summer program was over 50,000. Included in this total figure were the following:

Swimming Pool	28,583
Swimming Lessons	7,127
Swimming Lessons Registrations	659
Kiddie Korners	17,093
Fields	3,493
Buses	3,021
Equipment Check-Outs	1,343

Financial Summary**Funds received and expended:**

Town of Middleborough	\$18,648.36	
Peirce Estate	3,722.00	
Richards Fund	529.91	
	<hr/>	
Total		22,900.27
Swimming Pool receipts returned to the Town		\$ 1,631.10

Once again I am extremely grateful to the members of the Park Board and the Peirce Trustees for their support and interest.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. MASI, Supt.

Park Department

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

One hundred and ten replacement trees of different varieties furnished by the Peirce Trustees were planted in 1962. To a great extent these were used to fill in where diseased elm trees had been removed. Regular precautions against the Dutch Elm Disease were taken but the disease continues to take its toll. Stumps were removed to the extent of our appropriation but, again, many remain and will be removed as soon as possible in the spring. Brush control on country roads has improved considerably since the program of spraying started 2 years ago. The work in this department is all done with the personnel of the Highway Department.

LOUIS H. FORNEY

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

Under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We respectfully submit herewith the Annual Financial Report of the Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the year ending December 31, 1962.

The schedules as listed present the current book values of the several items making up the two funds entrusted to our care, together with a report of income and disbursements of the two accounts with statement of payments for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough and the amount paid to the Treasurer of Middleborough Public Library.

Fund Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of Town of Middleborough

Stocks and Bonds — Inventory value or cost	\$404,097.13	
Mortgages and notes	41,799.68	
Real Estate	18,476.19	
Cabinet at Library	100.00	
Office Equipment	155.50	
Savings Bank Deposit	9,500.00	
Cash on hand in checking account	2,752.23	
	<hr/>	
		\$476,880.73

INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts

Rentals	\$ 6,076.00	
Dividends	16,879.50	
Coupons	4,379.78	
Interest	2,102.16	
Interest, USA	276.00	
Sundries	19.63	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 29,733.07

Disbursements

Salaries, Trustees	\$ 2,350.00
Janitor	999.00
Clerical Hire	550.00
Insurance	1,121.68

Paint and Repairs	953.16	
Light and Heat	1,339.75	
Water	178.98	
Taxes, Real Estate	4,392.40	
Taxes, Social Security	112.27	
Sundries	212.90	
		\$ 12,210.14
Net income for the year		\$ 17,522.93
Balance on hand, January 1, 1962		\$ 5,756.84
		\$ 23,279.77

Paid for the Use and Benefit of the Town of Middleborough

South Middleborough Nursery, trees for town	\$ 925.00	
Principal and interest on Jackson Street Loan	5,100.00	
Principal and interest on Bath House loan	5,255.00	
Memorial High School, Underwood calculator, musical instruments, dictaphone, uniforms for band and cheerleaders, typewriters, business machine, tuning pianos, etc.	3,934.95	
Junior High School, bulldozing and work on ball field	1,565.50	
West Side School, Bradley sink	440.00	
Park Department, payroll, seed, paint for pool, bulldozing, lumber for bleachers, etc.	4,062.88	
Memorial High School shop account	254.40	
Jardineres, pot holders for light poles and filling jardineres with geraniums, etc.	505.00	
		\$ 22,042.73
Balance on hand, January 1, 1963		\$ 1,237.04

Fund Held in Trust for the Middleborough Public Library

Stocks — Inventory value or cost	\$ 35,238.95	
Bonds — Inventory value or cost	23,901.48	
Savings Bank deposit	342.99	
		\$ 59,483.42

Income

Coupons, dividends and interest	\$ 3,758.24	\$ 3,758.24
---------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Disbursements

Paid to the Treasurer of the Middleborough Public Library		\$ 3,758.24
--	--	-------------

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. WESTON
FLETCHER CLARK, JR.

Trustees under the will of
Thomas S. Peirce

Protection of Persons and Property

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the fifty-third annual report and detailed statement of duties performed by the police department of the Town of Middleborough, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1962.

Chief of Police
William E. Gardiner

Deputy Chief of Police
William C. Elliott

Sergeants

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz

Frank Pierce

Patrolmen

William W. Briggs (Deceased)
Douglas Marshall
Richard Ray (Lv. Abs.)
Harold Tower
Donald Waite (Resig.)
William Greene

Norman Record
Joseph Quelle (Resig.)
Francis Bell
Raymond Guerin
James Follett
Peter Nyberg (Resig.)

Intermittent Patrolmen

Clarence Hayward

Alfred Mackiewicz

Provisional Patrolmen

George Chace

Wilfred Lavallee

Leonard Teceno

Emergency Appointed Patrolmen

Albert Norris (Resig.)

Paul Birmingham

Frank Helton

Special Police Officers

Lloyd Banks
George Wheeler
Samuel Foye
Francis Crowley

Ralph Sampson
Arthur Benson
Irving Murphy
Paul Weaver

William Greeley
 Richmond Matthews
 Jesse Hall
 Ernest Crowell
 Joseph Ortelt
 Harry Hull
 Edward Lowe
 Samuel Whitehead
 Thomas Ryder

Ray Delano
 Robert Cartmell
 Russell Smith
 Patrick McMahon
 John Dutra
 John Rebell
 Raymond Dutra
 Ernest Bigelow
 Charles Fitting

Custodian
 Daniel Maloney

Clerk
 James O'Brien (Resig.)
 Kenneth Greene (Resig.) Clarence Hayward

Matrons
 Mary DiPalma Vivian Mackiewicz

Honorary Police Officers
 Roy Pendleton
 Joseph Dutra Raymond Moffett

Constables
 William E. Gardiner John Dutra

Statistical Report of Police Department

Amount of fines imposed in Middleboro Court	\$18,623.00
Bonds Posted and Forfeited to the Court	55.00
Buildings found open by police	106
Complaints investigated by police	1656
Disturbances quelled without arrest	115
Defective street lights reported	182
Arrests for the year	1180
Males arrested	1085
Females arrested	60
Juveniles summoned and probation cases	35
Non-Residents	721
Lodgers	27
Summons served	657
Arrests for other police departments	10
Overtime parking tickets issued, Warning	416
Three-way violation tickets issued for purpose of either warning, Registry action or Court action to be taken	327
Four-way no fix violations issued	96
Motor vehicle operators stopped for minor violations and check-ups, oral warnings	236
Motor vehicles tagged for equipment and defective lights	42

Motor vehicle accidents involving both personal and property damage	88
Motor vehicle accidents involving one or more cars, property damage only over \$200.00 damage	61
Motor vehicle accidents involving one car or more, property damage less than \$200.00	135
Bicycles registered in 1962	183
Pistol and revolver permits granted in 1962	62
Licenses to sell firearms granted	3
Value of lost and stolen property recovered	\$ 7,572.40
Sales and transfers of motor vehicles reported	5305
Motor vehicle licenses revoked or suspended in Middleboro	120
Motor vehicle licenses granted	70
Motor vehicle registrations revoked	7
Bicycle plate fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$ 45.75
Permit to carry firearms fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$ 124.00
Permit to sell firearms fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$ 60.00
Apeco auto-stat copies fees turned in to Town Treasurer	\$ 146.00

Offenses

	Male	Female	Juvenile	Total
Assault and Battery	37	2	0	39
Break and Enter in Nighttime and Larceny	1	0	5	6
Break and Enter in Daytime and Larceny	2	0	1	3
Capias Served	22	0	0	22
Drunkenness	151	10	8	161
Insane	3	0	0	3
Larceny	36	12	7	55
Motor Vehicle Violations	447	27	7	481
Non-Support	47	0	0	47
Operating Motor Vehicle under Influence				
Intoxicating Liquors	91	2	0	93
Operating Motor Vehicle so that Lives and Safety of Public Might be Endangered	117	5	0	122
Arrests for other Departments	10	0	0	10
Accosting Person of Opposite Sex	1	0	0	1
Accessory before Fact	1	0	0	1
Adultery	1	1	0	2
A. W. O. L. (Army)	1	0	0	1
Assault with Dangerous Weapon	4	0	0	4
Contempt of Court	1	0	0	1
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	6	1	0	7
Disturbing the Peace	29	0	0	29
Doing Business Not Having a Third Class Dealers License	1	0	0	1
Employing Minor to work on Machinery	1	0	0	1
False Statement to Officer	1	0	0	1
False Fire Alarm	2	0	0	2
Hunting Migratory Game	2	0	0	2
Hunting with Artificial Light	4	0	0	4
Illigitimate Child Act	10	0	0	10
Lewdness	7	0	0	7
Lewd and Lascivious, Speech and Behavior	6	0	0	6
Malicious Destruction of Property	10	0	0	10

Neglected Children	0	0	3	3
Not Licensed to Hunt	1	0	0	1
Printing Obscene Photos	3	0	0	3
Possession of Obscene Photos	1	0	0	1
Possession of Loaded Rifle in Motor Vehicle	4	0	0	4
Possession of Harmful Drugs	1	0	0	1
Resisting Arrest	1	0	0	1
Refusing to Display License	4	0	0	4
Selling Leased Property	1	0	0	1
Stubborn Child	0	0	12	12
Sale of Contraceptives	1	0	0	1
Safety of a Minor Working on Machinery	1	0	0	1
Statutory Rape	1	0	0	1
Trespassing	9	0	0	9
Unnatural Act	1	0	0	1
Vagrancy	1	0	0	1
Violation Zoning Laws	3	0	0	3
	<hr/> 1085	<hr/> 60	<hr/> 35	<hr/> 1180

Conclusion

1962 has seen many changes in the personnel of the regular patrolmen in the department. Five men having left the service to enter into other branches of police work or private industry. At the present time there are five vacancies to be filled at such time as an examination will be held by Civil Service, for the position of patrolman. These positions are now being filled by provisional appointments.

The ambulance service which was on contract until February 3, 1962 was used by the department on all accidents, at which time the contract was cancelled. A new contract was put into operation in September and is in effect at this date. During the time that there was no contract the ambulance service was kept up by the contractor but the service was used by the police department only when it was deemed a necessity or emergency.

One hundred and thirty-five persons were injured in motor vehicle accidents which the police department investigated. Twenty-four were of a serious nature. Fifty-five others were treated and hospitalized. Sixty-one were either treated at the hospital or at a doctors office and released. Of these accidents there were ten pedestrians involved. Middleboro had one fatal accident in 1962 which was a pedestrian who was pushing a stalled car when it was rammed by another vehicle, this accident took place on Bedford Street, Route 28.

Two hundred and eighty-four motor vehicle accidents were either investigated or reported to the police. Eighty-eight accidents involved one or more cars and had personal and property damage over two hundred dollars. Sixty-one accidents involved property damage only over

two hundred dollars damage. One hundred and thirty-five accidents involving property damage under two hundred dollars damage was investigated or reported to police. Accidents that occurred in Middleboro and handled by State Police are not included in this report.

Cruiser Car 1 traveled 11,569 miles from January 1 to June 13 when it was traded in. New cruiser car 1 traveled 21,671 miles from June 13 through December 31, cruiser car 2 traveled 16,757 miles from January 1 to June 7 when it was traded in. New car 2 traveled 21,145 miles from June 8 through December 31. Total mileage for the year 71,142 miles. This was in patrols and investigations. 30 persons were taken to either a doctors office or the hospital for treatment as a result of injuries or illness.

The Middleboro Police Department suffered two losses in 1962, one directly by the death of Patrolman William W. Briggs, a member of the department from 1941 to November 7, 1962. A gentleman at all times and a faithful public servant, a dedicated police officer. The second loss which effected the police department indirectly was the death of the Honorable Justice of the Fourth District Court of Plymouth County, L. Francis A. Callan, Jr., a man who understood the failings of those who came before him yet judged them without harshness.

I wish to express my thanks and appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager and his staff, the Finance Board, School Department, the Fourth District Court and the people of Middleboro for the assistance and cooperation given during the year. To the officers of my department and the Civilian Defense Police for their efforts in making the administration a success.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. GARDINER

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit for your consideration and approval the forty-first annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Apparatus

Engine #1 Maxim — 1000 gal. pumper
Engine #2 Maxim — 1000 gal. pumper

Purchased November 14, 1961
Purchased April 23, 1928

Engine #3 Maxim — 500 gal. pumper	Purchased October 15, 1954
Engine #4 Maxim — 750 gal. pumper	Purchased March 29, 1934
Aerial Ladder — Maxim	Purchased January 18, 1956
Ladder #1 — Maxim	Purchased April 26, 1946
Dodge 1 ton truck	Purchased Sept. 8, 1956
1 Trailer Unit	Donated
1 Rescue Boat, Trailer and Equipment	Donated

Organization

The personnel of the Fire Department as of December 31, 1962 is as follows:

1 Permanent Chief	5 Call Captains
1 Permanent Deputy Chief	41 Call Men
1 Permanent Captain	6 Substitutes
12 Permanent Men	

South Middleboro Unit

Equipment

1 Call Captain	1 Ford — 500 gal. pumper
14 Call Men	1 Chevrolet — 500 gal. pumper
	1 Tractor Trailer Tank Truck

Operation

Box Alarms — 23	
False Alarms — 9	Aid to Lakeville — 2
Still Alarms — 202	Aid to Bridgewater — 1
Squads — 41	Aid to Raynham — 1
Resuscitator — 7	Aid to Halifax — 1
No School — 2	

Total Calls — 284

South Middleboro Operation

Building Fires — 10	Lost Child — 1
Grass and Brush — 25	Aid to Lakeville — 2
Town Dump — 5	Chimney — 1
Automobile — 4	Aid to West Wareham — 2
Oilburners — 2	
Total Calls — 52	

Property Loss

Buildings	Contents
Valuation — \$184,140.00	\$77,000.00
Total Insurance — \$129,800.00	49,500.00
Estimated Damage — \$82,612.17	35,371.21
Insurance Paid — \$54,631.47	13,971.21
Loss not covered by Insurance — \$27,980.70	21,400.00

Jesse W. Hall retired from the Fire Department on October 31 after

serving 45 years, having been a call man, permanent driver, Captain and Deputy Chief.

The Fire Practicing Program was carried on from April through September by the various companies monthly or oftener.

All apparatus and equipment is in good condition, the usual maintenance having been done.

The walls, ceilings and woodwork of all the bedrooms were washed, painted and varnished.

750 feet of 2½ inch new fire hose was purchased.

A new valve was installed on the West Side Whistle and the building is in good repair.

New 2 way radios were put on Engines 4 and 6 to conform with the Federal Communications Commission narrow banding regulations.

A new Fire Alarm siren was installed at the South Middleboro fire station which has proved very satisfactory.

The Fire Alarm system is in good condition, there having been no serious trouble, the remaining one half mile of old iron wire will be replaced in 1963.

The usual quarterly inspections of the hospital and nine nursing and rest homes were made.

Inspections of oil burners and bottled gas installations were made and 9200 permits to burn were issued.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. GRANT

Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1962.

Box Alarms	3	
Squad Calls	9	
Warden Calls	31	
Still alarms, grass and brush	66	
Town Dump	27	
Total calls	136	
Estimated damage		\$1,000.00
Cost of Extinguishing		
Wages		\$2,120.75
Maintenance and Operation		441.41
Total Cost		\$2,562.16
Receipts		
For burning grass		\$ 284.00

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. GRANT
Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

For the year 1962 there were 99 new inspections, 76 changed to a three wire service, 34 temporary services, 1 trailer, and 11 Electric Water Heaters were inspected. Also there were 42 reinspections made, rough wiring on new construction and additions to existing wiring making a total of 474 inspections for the year.

Respectfully yours,
E. N. NIRO

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your consideration and approval the report of the Department of Civil Defense.

The major item completed in 1962 was the conclusion of Phase #1 and #2 of the National Shelter Survey. Middleborough now has three government approved public shelter sites, these will be stocked with food, water and medical supplies at government expense. Federal approved signs will be posted at the shelter sites.

Federal approval has been given to move one emergency hospital to a site prepared at the Hannah Shaw Home.

Our radiological Officer Mr. Richmond L. Bessey has completed the training of a group of town employees as Radiological Monitors.

Mr. Wilfred Duphilly continues as Chief of Intelligence.

Mr. Arthur E. Boardman as Radio Officer continues training the communication crews.

Mr. William A. LeWillie has been appointed Ass. Radio Officer and Training Officer.

Mr. Ellsworth Crowell continues as Operations Officer and as Chief Technician of communications.

Two new Walkie Talkie units were purchased for the use of all departments.

We wish to welcome Mr. George Wheeler to Civil Defense as our mass feeding officer.

The departments new Natural Disaster Plan has been completed and approved by MCDA.

The Program Plan for 1962 and 1963 listing target dates for training courses has been submitted and approved by MCDA.

The Auxiliary Police continue training under the administration of Chief Gardiner.

I wish to convey my very sincere appreciation to the Town Officials and to all members of the Civil Defense organization who have given their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL WEAVER

Director of Civil Defense

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS
AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Middleboro, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit, for your consideration and approval, the report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year 1962.

In 1962, a total of 702 weighing and measuring devices were tested, 75 of which were found in need of adjustment and 6 were condemned. At regular intervals, I have checked pre-packaged commodities offered for sale, for short weight or over-pricing.

The revenue turned in to the Town Treasurer, for the year 1962, is as follows:

Sealing Fees \$406.25 Adjusting Fees \$17.00 Total Fees \$423.25

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN
Sealer of Weights and Measures

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
SCALES AND BALANCES				
Over 10,000 lbs.		4		
100 to 5,000 lbs.	10	65	4	
Under 100 lbs.	19	114		1
WEIGHTS				
Avoirdupois	1	244		
Apothecary		36		
Metric		62		
CAPACITY MEASURES				
Liquid 1 gallon or under		3		
METERS				
Gas pumps	34	99	3	3
Oil and grease		18	2	1
Vehicle tanks	8	28		
Bulk storage	1	5		1

PUMPS				
Kerosene - Oil	2	11		
MEASURING DEVICES				
Cloth		2		
LINEAR MEASURE				
Yard Sticks		5		
Total	<u>75</u>	<u>696</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. COBURN
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Public Services

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Middleborough

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your consideration and approval my fourth annual report of the Department of Veterans' Services.

Again this year, we were able to keep within our budget without transfer from the reserve fund. This is something that depends on whether or not we are over burdened with sickness and distress among our recipients and those eligible for our help.

By serving other towns as their agent, it cuts the cost of administering our local program. We have been approached by two neighboring towns as to whether or not we would be interested in accepting these towns to administer their Veterans' Services program.

The Commissioner's Office has asked each agent to take over the service formerly rendered by the Veterans' Administration contact offices located in the neighboring cities that have been closed by the Veterans' Administration which will add to our work substantially.

A directive from the Commissioner allowing us to use the Mass. 65 insurance program for our recipients will eventually save us hundreds of dollars as our people have to use the services of hospitals and nursing homes. This new program of insurance, during the twilight years of one's life, to us is an absolute necessity as there are very few people that carry health insurance of any kind.

It has been a pleasure to serve with the other town officials who are all very cooperative.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. WHEELER

Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Annual Report of the Director of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1962 is as follows:

Expenditures for GENERAL ASSISTANCE in 1962 were approximately \$436.88 less than those in 1961. Although our average caseload was four, the greatest expense was for assistance granted by other cities and towns to eight families and five individuals who have a settlement in Middleboro.

It is anticipated that expenses for this type of assistance will increase substantially in 1963 for the reason that we have one recipient, ineligible for categorical assistance, confined to a local licensed nursing home; also two children at the Lakeville State sanatorium, admitted for corrective surgery.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN was granted to an average of 163 eligible recipients, 21 more than in 1961. Because of this increased case-load, expenditures for this category of assistance exceeded those of the previous year.

Federal participation was the same as in 1961, viz: \$20.50 for each eligible recipient regardless of the amount of assistance granted.

Because the State Department of Public Welfare has directed local agencies to use a plan for more intensified services to Aid to Dependent Children clients, it can be expected that the expenditures in 1963 will be greater than those in 1962.

An amount of \$4,553.17 was received by this Division from fathers who are separated from their families.

The average caseload for OLD AGE ASSISTANCE was 122, twenty-two less than in 1961. There was a decrease of approximately \$25,000 in the expenditures for the category of assistance in 1962 because those recipients who require care in licensed nursing homes, in-patient hospital ward service, etc. are ineligible for Old Age Assistance and are transferred to the Medical Assistance for the Aged program.

Federal Participation was increased from \$49.80 to \$54.00 per case effective October 1, 1962. Transportation allowance was increased from \$4 to \$5 per month.

A total of \$5,351.47 was recovered by this agency under the Old Age Assistance lien law.

It was the determination of the Medical Review Team of the De-

partment of Public Welfare that an average of 28 persons were permanently and totally disabled and eligible for DISABILITY ASSISTANCE. Expenses for this program were approximately \$270.19 more than those in 1961. It has been noted that the increase was primarily for hospitalization since one of our clients was confined to a hospital for a long period of time. It is felt by the hospital that this client will eventually be self-supporting.

Federal participation was increased from \$42.30 to \$46.50 per eligible case on October 1, 1962. One person reimbursed the Town of Middleboro for all Disability assistance granted, \$552.85.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED was granted to an average 44 persons during the year 1962 at an expense of \$58,231.61, an increase over the expenses of 1961. These expenditures will continue to increase as those recipients who received Old Age Assistance, upon entering a licensed nursing home are transferred to this program. Too, there was an increase in exemptions of legally liable children.

Federal participation is 50% of all monies expended for medical expenses. After deduction of the Federal Reimbursement, the Commonwealth reimburses $\frac{2}{3}$ of the remainder.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA D. NORVISH

Director of Public Welfare

REPORT OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE)

By Robert B. Ewing, County Agent-Manager

A review of last year's report would show that an attempt was made to answer the question — "What is the Extension Service?" The report stated that in 1914 Congress passed the Smith-Lever Law which clearly stated, that the Extension Service shall "aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics, and to encourage the application of the same."

The Extension Service has always been known as "the educational arm" of the United States Department of Agriculture and the title "Cooperative Extension Service" is used because Federal, State and County Governments cooperate in furnishing this service to the citizens of Plymouth County. Each year agreements are written between the United States Department of Agriculture, the University of Massachusetts, and Plymouth County.

Since 1915, when the Plymouth County Extension Service was organized and established, educational information pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work has been given free to citizens of Plymouth County.

Although methods may change with the times, the basic job of the Extension Service remains the same, and that is, as the 1914 Law states, "to aid in diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on the subjects relating to Agriculture and Home Economics and to encourage the application of the same."

The Extension Service office is located in the Court House, Brockton, Mass. and is staffed by agents who conduct programs in Agriculture, Home Economics and 4-H Club Work by furnishing educational information through farm and home visits, letters, newspaper articles, radio talks, meetings, office visits and telephone calls.

Federal, State and County government funds are used for conducting the Extension Service programs. Along with these funds, most towns in Plymouth County make an annual appropriation which is used for the general expenditures of the Plymouth County Extension Service. Town Directors are appointed in those towns where an appropriation is made. These Town Directors are unpaid volunteer leaders who serve as the Extension Service representative in their respective town.

All citizens should make full use of their Extension Service as it is supported by the Federal, State and County Governments. It should be remembered that while the Extension Service furnishes the information

it is up to the individual citizen who receives this information to decide how it can be used to best advantage.

Requests for information can be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Massachusetts.

The Board of Trustees, appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners, administer the Plymouth County Extension Service program and is composed of the following members:

Mr. John Prentice, Plymouth, Chairman
Mrs. Elva Bent Swartz, Brockton
Mr. Lewis Billings, Plympton
Mrs. Mabel Chandler, Duxbury
Mr. John Duffy, Halifax
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs, Hanover
Mr. Robert Hammond, Wareham
Mr. John Howe, West Bridgewater
Mr. John W. Little, Marshfield

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

In reporting on the project's activities and accomplishments in 1962, there have been successful advances made toward the program's main objectives.

We are always happy to report that no single case of equine encephalitis was recorded in the county. There was considerable concern in mid-July by the project and the U. S. Public Health Service as surveys indicated a heavy population of vector species mosquitoes and virus in bird life.

Again, this condition centered in and adjacent to the "Hockomock Swamp" and with adequate project funds always established for that area, we tripled our aerial spray efforts in the swamp over the previous seasons. This was a pre-hatch treatment the first week in August and all later surveys showed good control.

The co-ordinated efforts of the programs in Bristol, Norfolk and Plymouth counties have certainly reduced our hazard of an outbreak of this disease.

In all other areas our residual spray control and pre-hatch treatment of breeding wetlands was most successful this year, several factors contributed to this effectiveness.

- 1: We did not have the frequent showers this summer to void the results of spray efforts.
2. In each town we have continued on our drainage program to eliminate stagnant breeding wetlands, while this is a slow and expensive method, it is positive mosquito control and the most economical in the long run.
3. The experience of our personnel and their added knowledge each season of mosquito problems in their district is very apparent.

With the increasing concern on the possible hazards of carelessness in the use of insecticides, your superintendent has just completed forty years of experience in the using of all pesticides and you may be assured that all of the project personnel have been thoroughly schooled in the proper and safe use of each insecticide involved in our program.

We appreciate and want to thank all town officials and personnel who have continued to cooperate with us in our program.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN G. HARDING
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the annual report of the Gas and Electric Department for the year ending December 31, 1962.

GAS DIVISION

A: A new 891 foot, high pressure gas main extension of 4", X-Tru coat wrapped steel pipe was made on Old Center St. by the Gas and Electric Department crews.

B: High pressure gas mains of X-Tru Coat wrapped steel pipe were also installed by a contractor (Brito Co.) as follows, —

8 inch — 15,321 feet along Route #28 from near Cherry St. to just past Smith St. This main will be tested and certified to operate at 199 lbs. per sq. inch.

4 inch — 303 feet on Wood St. from Route #28 toward Wareham St.
3571 feet on Smith St. from Route #28 to Miller St.
2468 feet on Miller St. from Smith St. to Highland St.

2 inch — 2496 feet on Miller St. from Smith St. to Route #25.
1557 feet on Acorn St. from Wood St. to Wareham St.

C: A 30,000 watt engine generator (purchased from government surplus) was reconditioned and installed at the gas plant to provide both single phase and 3-phase emergency power.

D: A modern panel of switches and fuse load centers was installed to replace fuse boxes in various locations of the plant. This was done for both lighting and power circuits and will expedite restoring electricity if trouble occurs in the gas plant area and buildings.

E: An existing 20,000 gallon tank was reconditioned, equipped with safety valves, and converted to a Surge Tank for making Propane-air gas. From this tank, inlet and outlet piping was installed into our gas-making Propane Plant building. This work was done by our own crews.

F: The Gas & Electric Department personnel also installed two Jet-type equipments with motorized valves, regulators and a network of piping in the gas making building. This equipment, together with the

surge tank, permits the making of propane-air gas more efficiently.

G: An appreciable number of leaky joints were dug up and clamped on our gas mains. This work which has been going on during recent years has improved our operations by reducing the amount of lost gas due to leaks.

H: The big spherical gas holder (Hortonsphere) was scraped and painted by an outside contractor. Shortly after, it was disappointing to find that someone who has no regard for the taxpayers, splashed black paint on part of the holder that is difficult to reach.

I: Other data are:

New High Pressure Gas Services installed	9
New Low Pressure Gas Services installed	13
High Pressure Services dug up and abandoned	1
Old Gas Services dug up and completely replaced	4
Old Gas Services partly replaced (across road and in cellar wall)	22
Manifolds, (piping at gas meters) completely replaced	14
*Gas meters dismantled and reconditioned	100
Gas meters tested and sealed by Mass. D.P.U.	250
Jobbing orders executed	180
Customers' service calls made	720
New gas mains laid — 8"	15,321 ft.
4"	7,233 ft.
2"	4,053 ft.
Gas main joints dug up and clamped	78

* Because of a State Law, about 15% of the gas meters in service must be removed from buildings and tested each year. The meters are overhauled prior to using again.

Propane-Air Gas manufactured at Gas Plant into system
(Natural Gas equivalent) 933,400 cu. ft.

GAS 1962

Gas Purchased:

For High Pressure Services	7,558,300 cu. ft.
For Low Pressure Services	66,613,700 cu. ft.

Total Purchased	74,172,000 cu. ft.
Gas Made at Plant and Other Location	1,104,800 cu. ft.

Total purchased and made	75,276,800 cu. ft.
Increase over 1961	9,511,760 cu. ft.
Gas sold other than to G. & E. Dept.	69,727,000 cu. ft.
Increase over 1961	10,205,200 cu. ft.
Gas Used by G. & E. Dept.	1,015,600 cu. ft.

Gas for Lakeville (passed through Midd. Mains	930,300 cu. ft.
Gas on Hand (1961, 1962, 1963)	200,000 cu. ft.
Gas Unaccounted For	4,534,200 cu. ft.
Paid Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.	\$63,147.43
*Refunds from Brockton-Taunton Gas Co. for use previous years	\$ 5,744.31
Average per 1,000 cu. ft. purchased	.85
Average cost per 1,000 cu. ft. purchased and distributed	\$2.04
Average received per 1,000 cu. ft. sold	\$2.64
Average consumption per customer	42,000 cu. ft.
Miles of Main	38.01
Average consumer per mile of Main	22.9
Gas sold per mile of Main	1,834,438 cu. ft.
Average B.T.U. per cu. ft. gas	1004
Mfg. profit to Profit & Loss (profit)	\$32,301.47

* Note: These are refunds passed along by the Transmission Pipeline companies as a result of Federal Power Commission Orders. The refunds include amount for 1960 and 1961 purchases of gas.

ELECTRIC DIVISION

A: Fourteen Mercury Vapor Lights, together with necessary lines and controls, were installed at the traffic circle at the junction of Route #44 and #18. The State agreed to pay for the installation and for the electricity being used.

B: An appreciable number of street lights were converted from series type to multiple type by revamping appropriate wires on pole lines. This work is done as a modernization of our electric system.

C: A new Street Light Rate was filed with the State Department of Public Utilities which permits customers "not normally supplied by the Town" to have street lights on a "monthly charge" basis. Customers who have already made use of this arrangement include Lakeville schools, a Motel, and Merchants in Middleboro and Lakeville.

D: Three phase pole line extensions were made and power transformer banks were installed for Porter's Machine Shop on Forest St., Lakeville Sanatorium off R. I. Road and the So. Middleboro Fire Station.

E: Existing transformer power banks were remodeled at the Sewage Plant, old George E. Keith Co., new Telephone Co. building, and Plymouth Shoe Co.

F: Considerable construction work was done in the North Middleboro area in connection with the extension of the new expressway Route #25. This included the building of a new pole line for about 2000 feet along the new Frontage Road and also relocating poles and lines on Pleasant St. and Center and Vernon Sts. The cost of this work is about \$15,000 which is to be reimbursed by the State.

G: Line extensions and poles were installed in various locations because of customer demands for electricity. In Lakeville, these were on Howland Road, Lori Park, Harcourt Ave., etc. In Middleboro, they were at Wholan Park, Beach St., off Purchase St., off Center St., and at Rocky Gutter St.

H: Approximately 30,000 feet of heavy wire were installed to replace small deteriorated wire on the Main Line to South Middleboro. This was along Wareham St. between the Electric Station and Route #28.

I: To improve voltage conditions in localized areas, small wire was replaced with larger wire at Benton, Rock, Harding Streets, and a number of other locations. Also, small transformers were removed and replaced by larger transformers because of increased use of electricity by existing customers.

J: At the Christmas season, our electric crews wired electricity to the street decorations installed by the merchants of Middleboro. The crews also installed and wired the display at the Town Hall area. Prizes were donated to three customers having the best home lighting displays as judged by the local JAYCEES.

K: A year-end Bonus Dividend was again given this year to customers of Middleboro and Lakeville. This was 5% of the net annual bill for Industrial customers and 50% of the last bill for other customers.

L: The engineering firm of Jackson & Moreland of Boston, Mass., was hired to make a thorough study of all our electric lines, the Electric Station, and other items which make up our electric system. The study is now underway and should guide us in making improvements in our present system and in providing for future growth.

M: The electric personnel, utilizing rainy days, made numerous improvements at the electric station such as enlarging the usable yard storage platforms, wiring changes, etc. They also built a modern washroom with shower and toilet facilities, and installed all the wiring, heating, tile work, finish, etc. In this connection the sewage was diverted into the Town System because the State Department of Public Health had for several years complained about it going into the river.

N: With appreciation for their loyalty to the Department and service to the Town, the employees of the Gas & Electric Department who retired during late years are listed as follows, —

Employee	Position	From	To
Ernest P. Chace	Oper. Elec. Sta.	Full and part time Approx. 1920	Jan. 5, 1952
Arthur Briggs	Gas. Dept.	Approx. 1921	Feb. 8, 1952
William E. Thayer	Elec. Sta. Oper.	Oct. 1912	June 12, 1954

James M. Faulkner	Elec. Groundman	May 1938	Dec. 31, 1954
Gertrude L. Dunham	Office Clerk	Sept. 1921	Sept. 1956
Joseph R. Dutra	Meter Reader	Dec. 1942	Nov. 1959
Ruth A. Hathaway	Office Clerk	Sept. 1948	Jan. 31, 1961
Patrick J. McMahon	Elec. Sta. Oper.	Mar. 1921	March 31, 1962

O: Other Data are:

Services Installed:

New 2-wire — 3
 New 3-wire — 120
 New 3 phase, 3-wire — 6
 New 3 phase, 4-wire — 2
 Temporary — 49
 Changeover, 2-wire to 3-wire — 94
 3 Phase Services changed to larger size — 3

Services Removed:

Services removed — 15

Poles: (by G. & E. Dept.)

New Poles Set	Poles Replaced	Poles Removed
25 ft. — 5	25 ft. — 1	30 ft. — 14
30 ft. — 23	30 ft. — 8	35 ft. — 6
35 ft. — 43	35 ft. — 26	—
40 ft. — 10	40 ft. — 7	20
45 ft. — 1	—	
50 ft. — 1	42	
—		
83		

Poles damaged by cars — 20

Joint poles set by Telephone Co. — 26

Transformers:

Installed	Removed
3 KVA — 10	1½ KVA — 4
5 KVA — 30	2 KVA — 1
7½ KVA — 1	3 KVA — 11
10 KVA — 9	5 KVA — 11
15 KVA — 17	10 KVA — 7
25 KVA — 8	15 KVA — 4
50 KVA — 3	25 KVA — 2
75 KVA — 6	50 KVA — 3
—	75 KVA — 3
84	100 KVA — 3
	—
	49

Wire:

Installed	Removed
#4 WP copper — 4,206 ft.	#8 WP copper — 640 ft.
#2 WP copper — 7,183 ft.	#6 WP copper — 34,133 ft.
#2 Bare copper — 23,414 ft.	#4 WP copper — 7,022 ft.
#4/0 WP copper — 36,600 ft.	#2 WP copper — 23,414 ft.
#2 ACSR Alum. — 10,680 ft.	#1 WP copper — 13,610 ft.
#4/0 ACSR Alum. — 8,728 ft.	

Service Cable:

Installed	Removed
#2/3-wire alum. — 26,672 ft.	#4/3-wire copper — 135 ft.
#2/4-wire alum. — 383 ft.	#2/3-wire alum. — 1,034 ft.
#4/0-3-wire alum. — 1,562 ft.	#6/3-wire copper — 380 ft.
#2/3-wire copper — 267 feet	

Time Switches for Water Heaters:

Installed — 18

Electric 1962

K.W.H. purchased High Tension	25,661,000
K.W.H. purchased for East and Beech Sts.	56,800
Total K.W.H. purchased	25,717,800
K.W.H. Increase over 1961	1,958,600
Total paid for electricity	\$329,807.89
Average cost per K.W.H. High Tension	.0128
Average cost per K.W.H. East, Beech and Pine Sts.	.0305
Average cost per K.W.H. purchased and distributed	.0255
Average cost per K.W.H. sold	.0276
Total K.W.H. sold for Lighting (includes St. Ltg.)	18,196,158
Total K. W. H. sold for Power	5,544,255
Total K. W. H. sold	23,690,413
K.W.H. used in Gas House and Elec. Station	59,205
Net received per K.W.H. for Ltg.	.0342
Net received per K.W.H. for Power	.0240
Net received per K.W.H. all classes of service	.0319
K.W.H. used for Street Lights	534,344
Received for Street Lights	\$12,800.00
Average cost to Town per K.W.H. for Street Lights	.0276
Mfg. Profit to Profit and Loss (Profit)	\$99,703.75
Maximum K.V.A. Demand (December)	6080
Maximum K. W. Demand (December)	5800
Power Factor at Maximum Demand	.953
Average Power Factor at Maximum Demands	.953

GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT

	1961 Sales	1962 Sales	Increase	Decrease	Net Increase
Gas	\$169,321.11	\$190,855.70	\$21,534.59		
Light	637,697.88	674,483.42	36,785.54		
Power	130,705.52	151,160.26	20,454.74		
Street Ltg.	13,042.78	12,800.00		242.78	
Jobbing	35,071.48	2,880.59		32,190.89	
	<u>\$985,838.77</u>	<u>\$1,032,179.97</u>	<u>\$78,774.87</u>	<u>\$32,433.67</u>	<u>\$46,341.20</u>

Accounts Receivable

Gas	\$26,721.44
Light	28,740.59
Power	2,390.49
Jobbing	3,053.68
	<u>\$60,906.20</u>

Meters Installed

January 1, 1963

Gas	1785
Electric	5901

Consumers

January 1, 1963

Gas	1660
Electric	5789

Street Lights 1962

	Total No. Nights	Total No. Hours	Ave. No. Nights per Mo.	Ave. No. Hours per Night
White Way Service	365	4160	30.4	11 hrs. 24 min.
No. Middleboro, Rock and So. Middleboro	365	4160	30.4	11 hrs. 24 min.
K.W.H. Purchased			25,717,800	
Total K.W.H. used for Street Lights			534,344	

1962 OPERATING EXPENSE — GAS**Gas Production**

Maintenance of Structures and Improvements	\$665.09	\$665.09
--	----------	----------

Manufactured Gas Production

Operation:

Power Expense	24.45	
Liquefied Pet. Gas Expense (Labor, etc.)	1,850.49	
Liquefied Petroleum Gas	912.14	
		<hr/>
		2,787.08

Maintenance:

Maintenance Production Equipment	887.30	887.30
----------------------------------	--------	--------

Other Gas Supply Expenses

Operation:

Purchased Gas	63,147.43	63,147.43
---------------	-----------	-----------

Local Storage Expenses

Maintenance:

Maintenance Misc. Structures	1,067.11	
Maintenance Gas Holder	904.63	
		<hr/>
		1,971.74

Transmission and Distribution

Operation:

Supervision	6,941.32	
Communication Expense	173.68	
Compressor Station Labor	1,551.61	
Removing and Resetting Meters	203.84	
Mains and Service Equipment	727.16	
Customer Installations Expense	13,144.86	
Supplies and Expense	388.79	
		<hr/>
		23,131.26

Maintenance:

Rents - Rt. of Way	26.00	
Mtce. supervision and engineering	144.48	
Mtce. structures and improvements	12.60	
Mtce. Mains	3,265.16	
Mtce. Services	20,254.46	
Mtce. Hi. Pressure Services	98.00	
Mtce. Consumers' Meters	2,293.16	
Mtce. Hi. Pressure Gas Mains	454.97	
		<hr/>
		26,548.83

Customers Accounts Expenses

Operation:

Meter Reading Expense	1,751.73	
-----------------------	----------	--

Customer records and collection expense	4,098.33	
		5,850.06
Sales Expense		
Advertising	225.69	225.69
Administrative and General Expenses		
Salary Manager	1,924.55	
General Office Supplies and Expense	1,371.40	
Property Insurance	499.78	
Accident Insurance	2,969.56	
Misc. General Expense	1,004.81	
Depreciation	18,628.85	
		26,398.95
Total Expense		151,613.43
Balance to Profit and Loss (Profit)		32,301.47
		<u>\$183,914.90</u>

INCOME — GAS

Income Residential Gas	\$125,326.91	
Income Commercial Gas	51,485.46	
Income Industrial Gas	3,164.16	
Income Munic. Gas	3,870.63	
Bad Debt paid	67.74	
		\$183,914.90

1962 OPERATING EXPENSES — ELECTRIC

Maintenance:		
Electric Energy Purchased	\$329,807.89	\$329,807.89

TRANSMISSION, DISTRIBUTION, STORAGE

Operation:		
Transformer Station Supplies and Expense	21,085.86	
Misc. Transmission Expense	86.23	
Inspecting and Testing Meters	3,208.94	
Overhead Line Expense	5,796.77	
Underground Line Expense	182.28	
Transm. and Dist. Supplies and Expense	478.76	
		30,838.84
Maintenance:		
Maintenance Station and S. S. Equipment	351.31	
Maintenance Transm. and Dist. Lines	138,457.00	

Maint. Underground Cond. and Conduits	1,571.08	
Maintenance Consumers' Meters	226.12	
Maintenance Transformers	457.71	
Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	281.00	
		<hr/>
		141,344.22

UTILIZATION

Operation:

Munic. Street Lamps, Supplies and Expense	3,434.39	
Maintenance Consumers' Installations	97.86	
		<hr/>
		3, 532.25

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

Salary of Manager	9,622.76	
Salaries of General Office Clerks	20,825.91	
Meter Readers and Collectors	8,630.53	
General Office Supplies and Expense	6,880.52	
Property Insurance	544.78	
Property - Accident (personal)	3,455.11	
Advertising	618.27	
Misc. General Expense	14,045.59	
Maintenance General Structures	5,278.01	
Depreciation	79,427.56	
		<hr/>
		149,329.04
Total Expense		<hr/>
		654,852.24
Balance to Profit and Loss (Profit)		99,693.75
		<hr/>
		\$754,545.99

INCOME — ELECTRIC

Income Residential Light	422,778.75	
Income Commercial Light	159,042.09	
Income Industrial Light	16,426.74	
Income Municipal Light	10,039.78	
Income Commercial Power	75,613.74	
Income Industrial Power	45,260.60	
Income Municipal Power	12,402.02	
Income Street Lighting	12,800.00	
Bad Debt Paid	182.27	
		<hr/>
		\$754,545.99

1962

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

By balance at beginning of year	\$1,296,990.47
By balance Gas Operating Expense	32,301.47

By refunds Brockton Taunton Gas Co. (Gas purchased in previous years)		5,744.31
By balance Electric Operating Expense		99,693.75
By balance Jobbing Account (Electric)		1,252.85
To balance Jobbing Accounts (Gas)	\$129.15	
To Town of Middleboro for Assessors use in fixing tax rate	85,000.00	
To Town of Middleboro Town Hall Account	5,000.00	
To balance account	1,345,853.70	
		<hr/>
	\$1,435,982.85	\$1,435,982.85

1962 BALANCE SHEET

Investment — Gas

Land - Gas	\$ 4,557.89
Structures	44,103.92
Boiler Plant Equipment	5,228.97
Gas Mixing Equipment	99.38
Other Equipment at Works	5,234.51
Other Power Equipment	1,212.53
Street Mains	55,014.73
Other Equipment	386.00
Services	30,032.04
Consumers' Meters	8,624.27
Consumers' Meter Installations	2,198.74
House Regulators	64.32
Office Equipment	1,184.28
Laboratory Equipment	370.02
Power Operated Equipment	3,457.73
Tools	2,831.76
Miscellaneous Equipment	478.41
High Pressure Gas Line	168,094.71
High Pressure Services	6,594.76
Other Equipment	168.85
Transportation Equipment	7,363.45
Communication Equipment	938.51
Gas Generating Equipment - Liq. Pet. Gas	63,810.81
Purification Apparatus	881.92
Measuring and Regulating Sta. Equip.	3,590.69
Compressor Sta. Equip.	242.71
Other Property on Customers' Premises	152.26

Investment — Electric

Land - Electric	7,639.85
Rights of Way	2,846.65
Rights of Way Brockton High Tension	3,813.70
Rights of Way - Tremont	6,307.31
Rights of Way - Taunton	4,510.30

Rights of Way - Navaho Shores	5.35
Structures	6,654.04
Reservoirs, Dams, Canals and Waterways	285.88
Water Turbines and Water Wheels	36.16
Transf. Station and Substation Equip.	37,453.23
Poles and Fixtures	238,111.43
Overhead Conductors	12,697.47
Consumers' Meters	51,701.29
Consumer Meter Installations	7,923.65
Line Transformers	91,596.61
Line Capacitors	731.46
Street Lighting Equipment	24,711.29
Underground Conduits	19,471.28
Underground Conductors	23,400.81
Brockton High Tension	1,696.83
High Tension Line Project - Tremont	4,492.86
High Tension Line - Taunton	153.37
Office Equipment	3,868.74
Services - Pole to House	7,633.40
Transportation Equipment	8,565.34
Power Operated Equipment	3,645.01
Laboratory Equipment	319.94
Communication Equipment	2,366.07
Tools	2,482.92
Misc. Equipment	9.30

Current Assets

Cash on hand - Oper.	97,041.68
Accounts Receivable	60,906.20
Inventory	56,580.56
Unadjusted Credits	7,124.17

Reserve Funds

Construction Fund	7,634.61
Depreciation Fund	332,709.16
Special Deposits Fund	9,933.00

Liabilities

Loan Repayments	\$162,200.00
Appropriation for Construction Repayments	45,992.39
Consumers' Deposits	9,933.00
Profit and Loss Balance	1,345,853.70
	<hr/>
	\$1,563,979.09
	<hr/>
	\$1,563,979.09

Plant Investment - Book Value

Gas	\$416,918.17
Electric	575,131.54

**1962 CONSTRUCTION AND
DEPRECIATION DRAFTS**

Gas

Expended for:		
Structures	\$	714.85
Boiler Plant Equipment		553.54
Other Power Equipment		299.63
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment		758.99
Gas Mixing Equipment		99.38
Mains		7,036.75
High Pressure Mains		96,356.94
Measuring and Reg. Station Equip.		3,164.71
Services		3,227.59
High Pressure Services		2,908.79
Consumers' Meters		384.68
Meter Installations		140.68
Other Equipment		168.85
Office Equipment		415.55
Transportation Equipment		2,717.00
Tools		1,060.68
Communication Equipment		157.50
Other Property on Customers' Premises		152.26
House Regulators		64.32
Misc. Equipment		478.41
		<hr/>
		\$120,861.10

Electric

Expended for:		
Station and Substation Equipment		317.02
Poles, Towers and Fixtures		10,167.85
Overhead Conductors and Devices		7,865.02
Underground Conduits		231.21
Underground Conductors		883.90
Line Transformers and Capacitors		13,474.08
Services (pole to house)		5,383.92
Consumers' Meters		6,077.85
Street Lighting		5,883.85
Office Equipment		16.12
Tools		2,324.77
Communication Equipment		776.50
Misc. Equipment		9.30
		<hr/>
		53,411.39
		<hr/>
		\$174,272.49

1962 STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

Depreciation Fund

1962					
Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$271,891.70	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 37,238.95
Dec. 31	Transferred from Operat- ing Fund	98,056.41	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	332,709.16
		<u>\$369,948.11</u>			<u>\$369,948.11</u>

Construction Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 14,668.15	Dec. 31	Payments	\$137,033.54
Dec. 31	Transferred from Operat- ing Fund	130,000.00	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	7,634.61
		<u>\$144,668.15</u>			<u>\$144,668.15</u>

Operating Cash

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$166,960.36	Dec. 31	Transferred to Deprec. Fund	98,056.41
Dec. 31	Refunds Rec'd B. Debt Paid	13,348.36 250.01	Dec. 31	Transferred to Const. Fund	130,000.00
Dec. 31	Collections	931,680.64	Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Midd. for use of Assessors	85,000.00
			Dec. 31	Transferred to T. of Midd. Town Hall Account	5,000.00
			Dec. 31	Payments	697,141.28
			Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	97,041.68
		<u>\$1,112,239.37</u>			<u>\$1,112,239.37</u>

Deposits Fund

Jan. 1	Balance in Town Treas.	\$ 10,547.00	Dec. 31	Payments	\$ 10,464.00
	Collections	9,850.00	Dec. 31	Balance in Town Treas.	9,933.00
		<u>\$ 20,397.00</u>			<u>\$ 20,397.00</u>

SUMMARY OF 1962 RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance — January 1, 1962 \$ 464,067.21

1962 Receipts

From Sales of Gas	\$177,166.12	
From Sales of Light	605,968.53	
From Street Lighting	12,800.00	
From Power Sales	132,661.43	
From Jobbing	3,084.56	
From Deposits	9,850.00	
From Refunds	13,348.36	
From Bad Debt Paid	250.01	
		<hr/>
		955,129.01
		<hr/>
		\$1,419,196.22

1962 Expenditures

Depreciation	\$ 37,238.95	
Construction	137,033.54	
Operation	697,141.28	
Deposits	10,464.00	
Town of Middleboro for Use of Assessors	85,000.00	
For Town Hall	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
		971,877.77
		<hr/>
Balance January 1, 1963		\$ 447,318.45
Construction Fund	\$ 7,634.61	
Depreciation Fund	332,709.16	
Operation Fund	97,041.68	
Deposits	9,933.00	
		<hr/>
		\$447,318.45

CONCLUSION

The Gas Division profits of \$32,301.47 are the best in the history of Middleboro's gas business. The better profits are due to increased business, operating on our new type of contract (where we make some of our own gas) which has now been in effect for two years, and due to our reducing "Unaccounted For" gas.

Contrary to the belief of most people that gas is lost only by leaking pipes in a gas system, a study by experts (per GAS AGE magazine of April 16, 1959) lists nineteen possible reasons for "Unaccounted For"

gas. One other reason is that we buy gas under **Standard Conditions** which means that all gas bought by the Town is corrected, by expensive instruments at the gas plant, to whatever the cubic feet would be at 60 degrees Fahrenheit and 30 inches mercury barometric pressure. However, we and other gas companies sell gas at whatever temperature and pressure conditions may exist at customers' meters. Gas companies located at high altitudes often **sell more** gas than they **buy** which sounds unreasonable, but it is true because gas expands when the temperature is higher or outdoor air pressure is lower. Our "**Unaccounted for**" gas is now about 6% which is considered a reasonable amount and which is lower than it has been for many years. Statistics show that "**unaccounted for**" gas for some companies has been as high as 20% or more.

The Electric Division profits of \$99,693.75 are reasonably good although they are about \$10,000 less than last year. One reason for the reduction is that we had a rate increase of about 7% for our wholesale electricity from Taunton which amounted to about \$20,000 and which we did not pass on to our customers. Normal increase in electric sales and other factors helped us to offset some of the increased costs.

Improvements in our system are continually being made as listed elsewhere in this report.

Taking into consideration all the many factors involved, it is believed that the operations of the Gas & Electric Department have been reasonably satisfactory for the year 1962.

Appreciation is expressed for the cooperation of our own personnel and of other town employees. A lot of credit is due our Electric Light Commissioners (Selectmen) who have given up much of their personal time (without pay) for problems of the Gas & Electric Dept. Their willingness to attend important meetings of the State and National associations of the Gas & Electric Industry has been helpful in protecting the Town for the future. In this respect, approval has been given and action taken for paving the way to get Natural Gas at a lower price direct from the Algonquin Gas Transmission pipeline. Competent advice indicates that dealings are necessary with the Federal Power Commission in Washington, D. C. and that these alone could take a year's time. Also, a detailed study of our electric problems is being made in order to provide dependable electricity for the Town at reasonable cost.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN HORBAL, Manager

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS



For the Year Ending December 31

1962

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 31, 1963, it was voted:

“To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools and to adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report.”

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Superintendent of Schools

School Committee

	Term Expires
C. Trafton Mendall, Chairman, 18 Forest Street	1964
James M. Bonnar, Jr., Vice-Chairman, 33 Pearl Street	1963
Richard B. Wilmot, 115 North Street	1965
Robert F. Howes, 81 School Street	1963
Kathryn R. O'Toole, 14 North Street	1964
Vincent L. Genua, Everett Street	1965

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held in Room 7, Town Hall, on the second Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m.

Superintendent of Schools

Stanley Kruszyna, B.S., Ed.M.

Constance M. Souza, Secretary

Theodora Sowyrda, Assistant Secretary

School Physician

Stuart A. Silliker, M. D., 29 Oak Street

School Nurse

Mary H. Edgerly, R.N., North Street

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record, 8 Myrtle Street

School Calendar, 1961 - 1962

Schools Open	Schools Close	No. of Days
First Term—Sept 6, 1961 - Grades 1-9	Nov. 10, 1961	45
Sept. 7, 1961 - Grades 10-12	Jan. 26, 1962	47
Second Term—Nov. 13, 1961	Apr. 6, 1962	43
Third Term—Jan. 29, 1962	June 18, 1962	45
Fourth Term—Apr. 9, 1962		
	Total	180

Holidays and "No School" Days

Oct. 12, 1961	Columbus Day
Oct. 27, 1961	Plymouth County Teachers Convention
Nov. 23-24, 1961	Thanksgiving Recess
Dec. 23, 1961 - Jan. 1, 1962	Christmas Recess
Feb. 19-23, 1962	Winter Recess
Apr. 16-20, 1962	Spring Recess
May 30, 1962	Memorial Day

School Calendar, 1962 - 1963

Schools Open	Schools Close	No. of Days
First Term—Sept. 5, 1962 - Grades 1-9	Nov. 9, 1962	46
Sept. 6, 1962 - Grades 10-12	Jan. 25, 1963	45
Second Term—Nov. 13, 1962	Apr. 5, 1963	45
Third Term—Jan. 28, 1963	June 19, 1963	46
Fourth Term—Apr. 8, 1963		
	Total	182

Holidays and "No School" Days

Oct. 12, 1962	Columbus Day
Oct. 26, 1962	Plymouth County Teachers Convention
Nov. 12, 1962	Veterans' Day
Nov. 22-23, 1962	Thanksgiving Recess
Dec. 24, 1962 - Jan. 1, 1963	Christmas Recess
Feb. 18-22, 1963	Winter Recess
Apr. 12-19, 1963	Spring Recess
May 30, 1963	Memorial Day

GENERAL INFORMATION**Entrance Age**

A child must be six years of age on or before January 1 to enter the first grade of school the previous September. There can be no exception to this ruling.

Birth Certificates

A birth certificate is required for entrance to the first grade.

Vaccinations

No child shall be allowed to enter Grade One without a certificate of vaccination.

No-School Signals

There will be no school only when transportation by bus is unsafe. In such case, the "no-school signal" (Fire Alarm 2-1-2) will be sounded at 7:00 a.m. only.

If there is to be no school in all schools other than Memorial High School and the Henry B. Burkland School, the signal will be sounded at 8:00 a.m. only.

If school is to be called off for the afternoon session only, in all schools other than Memorial High School and Henry B. Burkland School, the signal will be sounded at 12:15 p.m.

If the "no-school" signal is sounded on days when evening school classes are to be held, these classes will also be cancelled.

Announcements for "no-school" will be broadcasted over Radio Station WEEI, WBZ, WBET, and WPLM, and over TV Channel 4.

In case of inclement weather, parents should use their own discretion as to the advisability of sending their children to school.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Members of the Middleborough School Committee:

The schools today are spotlighted in practically every medium of communication, in newspapers and magazines, on radio and television, and in books. Every citizen has been made aware of the whole range of school problems from the need for more buildings (and of their cost), to the controversy over teaching reading, the revolution in school mathematics, and in various theories regarding organizational patterns for instruction such as team-teaching, ungraded classes, large group instruction, and the like. Education has become the subject of debate and controversy the world over.

This great concern with education should be a cause for rejoicing. How to achieve the best possible schools is well worth talking about. As with every other institution in a democracy, the greater the intelligent, popular interest in education, the better. An informed intelligent public will make intelligent decisions.

In the field of education there is no end to searching for ways to improve the work we are doing. In this respect we are like the medical profession which is constantly searching for new answers to old problems. In some respects, we are like industry which is most critical of its practices and which changes into new procedures without apologizing for being progressive. When we look for better ways to educate our children, we imply that improvement in our line of work is possible just as it is in all other lines of human endeavor. We are not interested in change for change's sake; neither are we interested in maintaining the status quo.

In order to make this report as informative as possible, it will be organized in sections: Significant Events of 1962, Report of the Memorial High School Principal, and Statistics.

The Annual Report of last year featured the Middleborough Junior High School. Continuing the practice of presenting a detailed description of one element each year of our public school system, this report will give prominence to the Memorial High School. Excerpts from reports of teacher specialists, department heads, and others will be included in the first section.

SIGNIFICANT EVENTS OF 1962

Buildings

The frontal attack on the high school building problem as evidenced by the passing of Article 26 at the Town Meeting on March 12, authorizing the School Committee to engage an architect to assist in a study

of school building needs, must be recorded as a significant event of 1962. The progress made thus far does not adequately represent the time and effort spent in trying to resolve this pressing situation. The problem still stands as our most urgent building handicap, for upon its solution will depend the direction to be taken in providing equally urgently needed elementary school classrooms and facilities.

Circumstances at the high school have perhaps directed more than their proportionate share of consideration to the detriment of the problem of the elementary schools. With equal urgency, we must now direct our attention to this level.

Since the junior high school building houses approximately half of our sixth graders, we must for practical purposes, consider Grades 1 through 8 as comprising our elementary grades. The anticipated enrollment for 1962 in these grades was 1,860. The actual enrollment as of October 1 was 1,888 — the equivalent of one class or 28 pupils more than was anticipated. The projected enrollment for September 1963 for Grades 1 through 8 is 1,967, an increase of 79 over the number presently enrolled. With every available classroom already in use, emergency measures must be taken immediately to accommodate the equivalent of two extra classes.

Educational Program

A Superintendent's Advisory Committee consisting of appointive members from the administrative staff and elective members chosen by teachers was formed this year. The Committee meets on a regularly scheduled basis and concerns itself with professional matters only. The group provides the Superintendent with a means of identifying areas in our educational program needing attention. This "grass roots" approach to the problem of strengthening and improving our educational practices and programs has already proved its worth.

One direct outgrowth of the Committee's deliberations centering on the reading controversy resulted in a pilot program in the teaching of phonics using one of the several much-heralded methods. Teachers volunteer for such investigations. This enthusiasm and desire to improve techniques must be applauded and encouraged for nothing happens in teaching unless it happens to the learner.

Changes in the field of mathematics and science are so extensive and so profound that they can be described only as a revolution. School administrators and teachers are confronted with many questions requiring careful study regarding the teaching of school mathematics. A committee of junior and senior high school teachers has been called together by the Superintendent to consider this problem. The committee is seeking answers to the following questions:

1. Why is there a need for basic changes in the content, organization, and presentation of school mathematics?
2. What new and improved materials of instruction are now available?

3. What are some of the more important administrative and curricular problems which must be considered in relation to the new mathematics?
4. What procedures can be used in establishing an improved mathematics program in our school system.

The following are excerpts from junior high and elementary school principals, teacher specialists, and others indicating educational items of special interest and importance for the year 1962. Complete reports submitted to the Superintendent of Schools are available to interested persons.

" . . . At present, as in so many junior high schools, we have introduced the "new math" on a limited basis. Plans have been made to expand this program during the coming year. In this manner we can remain in touch with the latest educational developments in mathematics without loss of traditional mathematics content.

" . . . In addition to the mathematics area, curriculum committees have been formed in Social Studies and in English for the purpose of evaluation and closer articulation between the grades.

" . . . The formation of a student council is in progress. . . . This will afford our young people another opportunity to think for themselves and to develop their capacity for self direction in regard to certain aspects of student and social life.

" . . . Mr. Albert F. Soule, Jr., formerly of the Memorial High School, assumed his new duties as Guidance Counselor in September of this year after a year's leave of absence spent in graduate study at Boston University. We welcome Mr. Soule and the contribution the guidance function can make to our pupils at the Junior High School."

PHILIP W. NATALE, JR.

Principal, Henry B. Burkland School

" . . . Under the direction of Robert L. Mogilnicki, vocal music specialist, the new vocal music course of study is being implemented in Grades 1 - 6. . . . The traditional musical spirit at the Mayflower School is well illustrated in the enrollment of 75 students from Grades 5 and 6 in the Mayflower Choir. The choir members sacrifice half their lunch period each Wednesday to rehearse in the multi-purpose room.

" . . . The Elementary Practical Arts Class, taught by Aileen G. Tiffany, is an ungraded class. The ingenuity, patience, and devotion of the teacher are tested in working with pupils in this group. The informality of the class bears out the personality of the child, and through

necessity much of the instruction is on an individual or small group basis. Each child is expected to achieve only what his mental age indicates he is able to attain. Too, social amenities and good citizenship are stressed in the daily academic pursuits. Various handiwork projects are a regular part of the instruction!! They increase muscular co-ordination and may develop vocational learnings.

“ . . . Presently, in the elementary school, basically we employ a policy of the self-contained classroom form of structure. But for purposes of instruction, changes and refinements are developed. Grouping is used extensively in the primary grades. Homogeneous grouping in reading, added with remedial smaller group instruction, approaches an individualization of pupil needs. In preparation for junior high school and for teacher efficiency in preparation and instruction, partial departmentalization is employed in arithmetic, English, and physical education.

. . . Again, a similitude to team teaching, we do teach some classes in Grade 4 Geography and Grade 5 Music and Art with a total of three classrooms of pupils under one head instructor with others aiding.”

EDWARD W. SAWICKI

Principal, Southern Elementary School District

“ . . . The addition of the Flora M. Clark School to the Northern Elementary School District completes the organization of the three elementary school districts for the Town of Middleborough.

“ . . . After a year of study and consideration by the entire faculty, a Physical Fitness course of study has been developed. The purpose of this study was to provide the teachers of Grades 1 - 6 with an outline for a good physical fitness program to be employed in a self-contained classroom situation. The course of study has been completed and presented to the Superintendent of Schools for his recommendations and approval.”

LOUIS J. RANDO

Principal, Northern Elementary School District

“ . . . This year we have initiated an individualized reading program for pupils in Grade 2 following, generally, the program as it has been in operation for several years in Grades 3 and 4. . . . The preparation for the program in Grade 2 began last winter when the Superintendent of Schools and the Principal met with the faculty of the Union Street School to consider possible teaching organizational changes. This meeting was followed up by numerous teacher-principal conferences,

teacher study and evaluation meetings, and finally the setting up of the program now being used."

ROBERT W. GROSS

Principal, Central Elementary School District

" . . . The ever growing enrollment calls for more groups to be handled by the remedial reading department. Therefore, as of October 15, 1962, Wilrene Card was elected to teach remedial reading on a part-time basis.

" . . . For the first time, the remedial reading schedule includes supervisory work in grades 1 through 4. This proves valuable because methods and materials that have proved themselves worthwhile through years of experience are made available. All of this is done to help each pupil read profitably at his grade level."

LEAH M. BOUTIN

Remedial Reading Specialist

" . . . During the first two weeks of October, 26 children were scheduled for the speech program. These were children who had been in last year's program. By the end of October, referrals brought the number of enrollments up to 38. The enrollment by December numbered 43 children.

" . . . At present, a program of lip reading is being set up to begin in January 1963. This type of rehabilitation is vitally needed for five children with hearing problems.

" . . . Whenever possible parent conferences are set up. By the end of November, seven such conferences were held. A conference was held, also, with the teacher of each individual child."

MARY LOU GAFFNEY

Speech Therapist

" . . . At the elementary level Mr. Mogilnicki has set up a new vocal music course of study. . . . It includes the aims, objectives, fundamentals of music, essential music skills, and musical terms which should be a valuable aid to the classroom teacher.

“ . . . At the Junior High School level, the Director of Music completed a course of study correlated with the first six grades.

“ . . . Each year the instrumental music program is growing beyond its physical limits. . . . Even with the anticipated 5% dropout each year, the band will number well over 150 members. At the beginning of the next school year and each succeeding year under present conditions, young musicians will have to be dropped from the High School Band due to the limited amount of space in the Rounseville building. This is not public school education when capable students are denied the privilege of taking any particular subject.

“ . . . Last spring the Dance Band won first prize in a local talent show and made an appearance on a Boston television station early in the summer . . . The Junior High School Band was invited to play at the Plymouth County Teachers Association Convention which was held in Brockton this fall.

“ . . . Again this year the Peirce Estate Trustees have helped our department considerably. We would like to thank them especially for the purchase of the used string bass and souzaphone, and the new bassoon and bass clarinet.”

RICHARD E. NELSON

Director of Music

“ . . . In September of this year, I submitted to Mr. Kruszyna for his approval a new course of study for the elementary grades. This course was subsequently introduced and implemented in Grades I through VI throughout Middleborough. The course contains a statement of objectives and aims and incorporates the best features of music instruction, methods, and procedures with the proper adjustment for our particular needs, conditions, and requirements. The section on music fundamentals embodies all of the technical information necessary to achieve our goals.

“ . . . A Boys' Choir was introduced as an elective activity for the first time this year and received an enthusiastic response of 26 students from Grades VII and VIII.

“ . . . All students in Grade VII were offered the opportunity to subscribe to a series of three Youth Concerts at Symphony Hall in Boston at a nominal cost. Forty-one students responded and attended their first concert on November 3.

“ . . . The A Cappella Choir gained recognition and distinction in being selected to represent the public schools of Massachusetts in an

appearance with the Boston Symphony Orchestra in Symphony Hall, Boston, on March 30 and April 6, 1963."

ROBERT L. MOGILNICKI
Vocal Music Specialist

" . . . The elementary school art program provided for bi-weekly visits of the teacher specialist.

" . . . Among new materials and techniques introduced were plasticene modelling, weaving with yarn and string, vegetable printing, and linoleum block printing.

" . . . When feasible, the art program was used to enrich other areas of the total curriculum.

" . . . It is recommended that ceramics become a part of the regular art program at all levels. Through this medium children can develop muscular control, three dimensional and decorative design, science understandings, and gain pure satisfaction in a lasting product."

LUCY W. FEARING
Art Specialist

" . . . There are few changes over those of the past few years to report in the activities of the Athletic Department in 1962. The number of participants in the program at the High School was greater than ever before due to the unusual interest of the freshman class in athletics.

" . . . The only other change in 1962 was the return of tennis to our interscholastic program. Under the supervision of W. Robert Thomas, we sponsored a team that represented us quite creditably. Emphasis was placed on intra-murals, but enough matches were played with surrounding towns to warrant attempting a full scale schedule in the spring.

" . . . The only suggestion I have to offer for improvement in our athletic program is to place more emphasis on our junior varsity football program. Two consecutive freshman football teams have been outstanding, not only because of their success at winning, but because of their numbers. . . . A good junior varsity football program wouldn't entice 100% of this group in their sophomore year, but would encourage many of them and also would attract many juniors. Whether our aim is for better teams or increased participation is immaterial as one without the other would be quite unusual.

" . . . I feel we should have an additional varsity coach whose prime purpose would be to promote a good junior varsity program if we expect to participate creditably in the Southeastern Football Conference.

" . . . Stressing as I have for a number of years the importance of better facilities for the girls at the High School and an athletic field at the Henry B. Burkland School, it might appear that these problems had been remedied if I failed to mention them in this report. Both of these inadequacies are still with us, but progress is being made with both; and it appears as though an athletic field at the Henry B. Burkland School will become a reality within another year or two."

HENRY E. BATTIS

Director of Athletics

" . . . The practice of mental health is everyone's business and not only the specialist in clinical psychiatry. Often the skills of several workers from various departments are needed to help the child to achieve at his expected level. Sometimes it requires that the family, community, and school personnel contribute their specific skills through team approach to a problem as early detection and total community effort is most important.

"The goal is to prevent our children from reaching the point where they require psychiatric treatment and to help build into our community people with resilience, so that they can cope with their stresses without becoming ill.

"During 1962, the following health activities were carried out:

4	Meetings attended
1,637	Physical Examinations (assisted) - done by the school doctor in grades 1, 4, 7, and 10.
354	Classroom visits or talks.
793	Teacher-Nurse Conferences.
568	Pupil-Nurse Conferences.
403	Parent-Nurse Conferences.
226	Principal-Nurse Conferences.
15	Superintendent-Nurse Conferences.
449	Other Conferences - (including doctors, dentists, public health workers, state consultants, other nurses, social workers, etc.).
531	First-Aid administered.
321	Sick children attended.
145	Sick children sent home.
28	Transportation of sick children.
2,572	Massachusetts Vision Tests Administered.
	(Failures: 184 - Under Care: 130)

- 2,575 Massachusetts Audiometer Tests Administered.
(Failures: 75 - Under Care: 31)
- 411 Notices sent home.
- 2,659 Heads Inspected.
- 764 Weighing and Measuring.
- 14 Visits to doctors' or dentists' offices and hospital.
- 49 Home visits.
- 2,564 Individual Health Records.
- 1,344 Accident Cards kept up-to-date (Reports to State, Town and School Superintendent).
- 243 Pre-school children registered for first grade.
- 671 Students given "Heaf Test" at Memorial High School (26 pupils had positive reactions. These pupils have had Chest X-Rays and are being followed-up).

Immunization Clinics: (Diphtheria and Tetanus)

2-12-62	104 pupils	Dr. Silliker	Town Hall
3- 5-62	175 pupils	Dr. Silliker	Mayflower Sch.
3-19-62	159 pupils	Dr. Bonnar	Town Hall
4- 9-62	256 pupils	Dr. Silliker	Town Hall
			Henry B.
5- 7-62	322 pupils	Dr. Silliker	Burkland School
5-28-62	283 pupils	Dr. Bonnar	Memorial H. S.

Type I and Type III Oral Polio Vaccine was given in all schools.

179 Pupils on Handicapped List.

- 8 - had home instruction during the school year.
- 3 - attending Boston School for the Deaf.
- 1 - attending American School for Deaf, Hartford, Conn.
- 2 - attending Sacred Heart School, Kingston, Mass.
- 1 - classroom telephone service.
- 2 - left school during the year.
- 12 - boys and girls from the handicapped list who have reached 16 years of age have been referred to the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Program.
- remaining pupils in this group attended regular classes.

9 Blind or partially-seeing children included:

- 1 - attending Perkins School for the Blind.
- 1 - attending Sight-Saving School, New Bedford, Mass.
- 5 - attending regular classes with preferable seating.
- 2 - using Sight-Saving books.

MARY H. EDGERLY, R.N.

School Nurse

Retirements:

Mr. Henry B. Burkland, Mrs. Raye F. Guidoboni, and Mrs. Evelyn Whitty Josselyn retired at the close of the 1962 school year after serving our young people for forty-one, thirty-six, and twenty-six years respectively. No words can adequately express the gratitude felt in the hearts of our townspeople for the contributions made by these three individuals to our schools and community.

On the occasion of Mr. Burkland's birthday anniversary on August 18, 1962, the Middleborough Junior High School was officially and publicly renamed the Henry B. Burkland School.

Acknowledgements:

Good public schools are essential to develop each student's capabilities, to build a better community, and to insure our national survival. We must do more than merely perpetuate today's educational program; it is just not good enough to give Middleborough pupils more of the same.

Appreciation is sincerely extended to the School Committee for its concern with the problem of improving our schools, for the long hours of service they give, for their understanding, help, and friendly counsel so often given, and for the policies which make our staff a unified and energetic group.

Teachers, administrators, secretaries, maintenance staff, custodians, lunch service personnel, and all other school staff members demonstrated a unity of purpose in serving our young people. Their loyalty to our schools and their willingness to take on extra duties are deeply appreciated.

The Peirce Estate Trustees have continued to be most generous in their support of our schools. Public tribute is due them for their purchase of musical instruments, a new Selectric IBM typewriter and several other office machines for our High School Business Education Department, and for their generous yearly financial assistance in many other ways.

The Trustees of the Pratt Free School continue to maintain the building for classroom use. During 1962, extensive renovations were made in the heating system and a new emergency exit was built at the rear of the building in accordance with the requirements of the State Department of Public Safety. Appreciation is extended to the Trustees for providing two classrooms for the use of public school children.

In closing, special thanks go to my office staff who have spent uncounted hours in trying to keep abreast of the demands of an ever-growing and ever-developing school system.

Respectfully Submitted,

STANLEY KRUSZYNA

Superintendent of Schools

**REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE
MIDDLEBOROUGH MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL**

Mr. Stanley Kruszyna
Superintendent of Schools
Town Hall
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Kruszyna:

It is with pleasure that I submit the following report as the Principal of the Memorial High School.

To adequately present an educational picture of our Memorial High School, it is essential that we first examine the philosophy of the school. This philosophy, although traditional to the school in content, was effectively collated by members of the school staff, both teachers and administrators, and presented to the members of the visiting committee during our recent evaluation. This philosophy stresses quite vividly the belief that we, the faculty, are striving to prepare all of our students to become effective citizens of their community.

Philosophy

The faculty of the Memorial High School believes that the education of our youth is a highly complex process involving many factors and forces that are daily molding the minds and characters of our young people. We believe that education includes the development of the individual in all his aspects — the intellectual, the physical, the social, the aesthetic, and the spiritual.

We believe that the home and the school are partners in this training aided by the other institutions in the community. The church, youth organizations, business and industry, motion pictures and television, recreational and social activities greatly influence the growth and development of young people. We believe the school is supplementing but not supplanting the work of the home in the total educational process and that there should exist a working relationship and a mutual understanding between the school and the home in order to serve youth most effectively.

The faculty believes that the school exists to serve all the youth of the community who can profit from the instruction and training offered them. To meet the needs of all, we believe a curriculum must be offered which will reach the wide variety of interests and capacities of these youth — the academically talented, the average, and the slow-learners.

More specifically, and within the limitations set by available finances, facilities, and faculty, we believe,

1. that our primary job is to develop basic skills and to transmit traditional knowledge to all students in the fields of English, Social Studies, Mathematics, and Science, and that these subjects should be taught on levels which will meet the needs of all students,
2. that we should provide a challenging program for college-bound students and a good general education program with courses which will develop special skills and abilities needed by those for whom high school is terminal,
3. that we have a part to play in developing and maintaining sound physical and mental health in our pupils,
4. that we have a responsibility for assisting in the moral and social development of students, and that these by-products are learned from teachers through subject matter and by example,
5. that, in the area of extra-curricular activities, opportunities be provided to develop leadership, followership, recreation, and hobbies, and to practice a balance between leisure and other aspects of life. We believe that these activities should not interfere with regular classroom instruction,
6. that there should be adequate provisions for counseling individual pupils to help them to know their abilities, their interests, and their limitations in order to enable them to make wise decisions concerning their choices of courses, activities, and vocations.

In conclusion, we believe implicitly that each student is a unique individual. We believe, therefore, that all our instruction, discipline, encouragement, and challenge should be directed toward the development of each individual student.

Program of Studies

To supplement this philosophy, the high school has a rather extensive program of studies, an efficient guidance service, a full interscholastic athletic program, intramural athletics, an excellent music program, and a full schedule of class and extra-curricular activities.

Our program of studies is geared to provide a basic educational program for those who are interested in college, (i.e. liberal arts, engineering, etc.), in nurses training, business education, general preparation, industrial arts, and homemaking. The courses offered in these areas are:

Language Arts — English I, II, III, IV (divided into basic, general, and college areas) speech, drama, creative writing, developmental reading.

Every person, regardless of his occupation, makes use of language in the performance of his job and for his own pleasure. Therefore, it is our charge to develop each young person's capacity to speak, read, and write his mother tongue.

In order to meet the language needs of our students more effectively, we have undertaken a revision of our curriculum, providing:

1. Advanced study materials for the gifted college aspirant.
2. Wider reading opportunities and training in writing and study techniques for the student who will pursue some post-graduate training.
3. Training in basic writing and reading, personal and civic communication for the terminal student.

To judge the effectiveness of our teaching on all these levels, we administer a standardized test in English usage and comprehension of literature at the end of each school year.

In order to enlarge our own professional competence, the English teachers have individually or as a group undertaken study in the following areas:

1. Advanced Placement Program in English.
2. Reading Improvement.
3. Linguistics in relation to the teaching of grammar and writing.

Closely articulated with the English Department is the Reading Improvement program. All students are tested in the eighth grade. Those who are reading below capacity are programmed as freshman into a special reading class insofar as their study schedules and the reading teacher's time permit. STEP and SCAT tests given in the junior year are showing the beneficial results of this instruction.

College-bound juniors and seniors are offered Developmental Reading on a voluntary basis.

The English-reading program is adequately supplied with materials, but it needs enlargement in the following respects:

1. A library adequate in size and collection for an eight hundred student high school.
2. Increased space and time for instruction in reading.
3. Increased teacher time for speech training.

Social Studies — Civics, general history, world history, world geography, United States History, problems of democracy, modern history, and senior orientation.

The Social Studies Department is keenly aware of its responsibility for developing good citizens; not merely loyal citizens, but active and

informed ones. Independent thinking, based upon knowledge of facts, is encouraged in all classes. The study of cultural patterns is also stressed in the college preparatory areas. The curriculum has been revised to accommodate both the terminal student and those planning to go on for further study. By becoming cognizant of the political, social and economic problems that confronted their fathers and forefathers, the students should be better able to cope with current day problems.

Mathematics — Algebra I, II, General Mathematics I, II, plane geometry, trigonometry, solid geometry, analytic geometry, calculus, and senior mathematics.

Three distinct courses of study are available to our mathematics students. There is a course for the practical arts, commercial and general student that includes two years of general mathematics, and senior mathematics. The second offering is the traditional college preparatory course which includes Algebra I, Algebra II, plane geometry, and a course in advanced mathematics which includes solid geometry, trigonometry, analytic geometry and probability and statistics. In addition to these offerings, a few students, selected on the basis of their achievement, are accelerated so that they may take a course in calculus in their senior year. This should allow some of the abler students to gain advanced placement at the college level.

Science — General science, biology, physics, physical science, chemistry, and earth science.

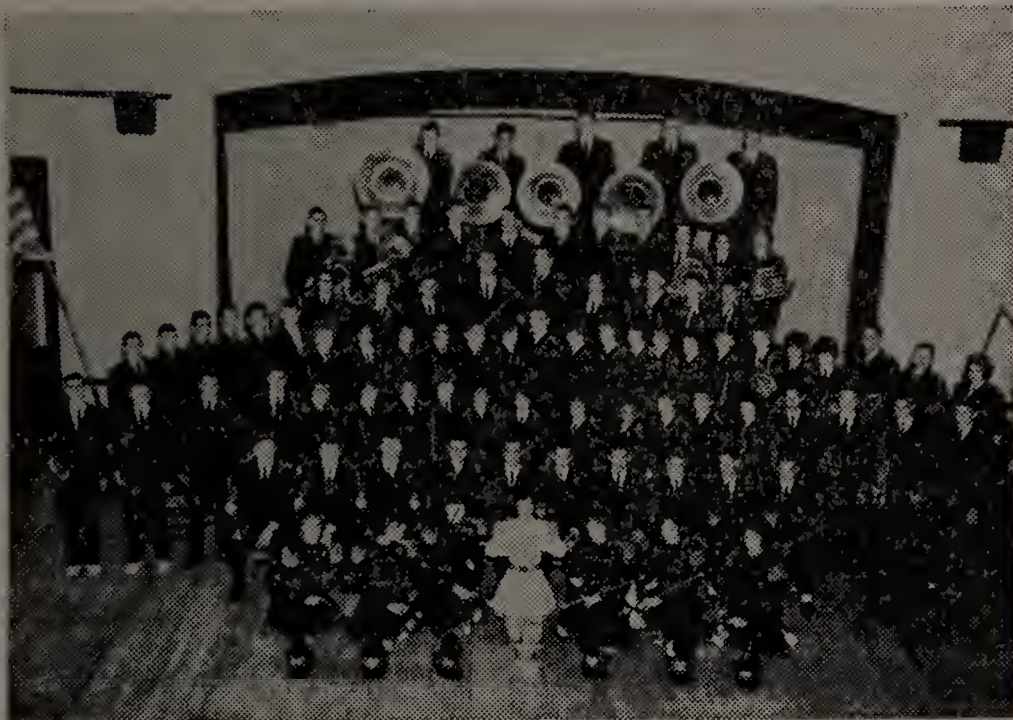
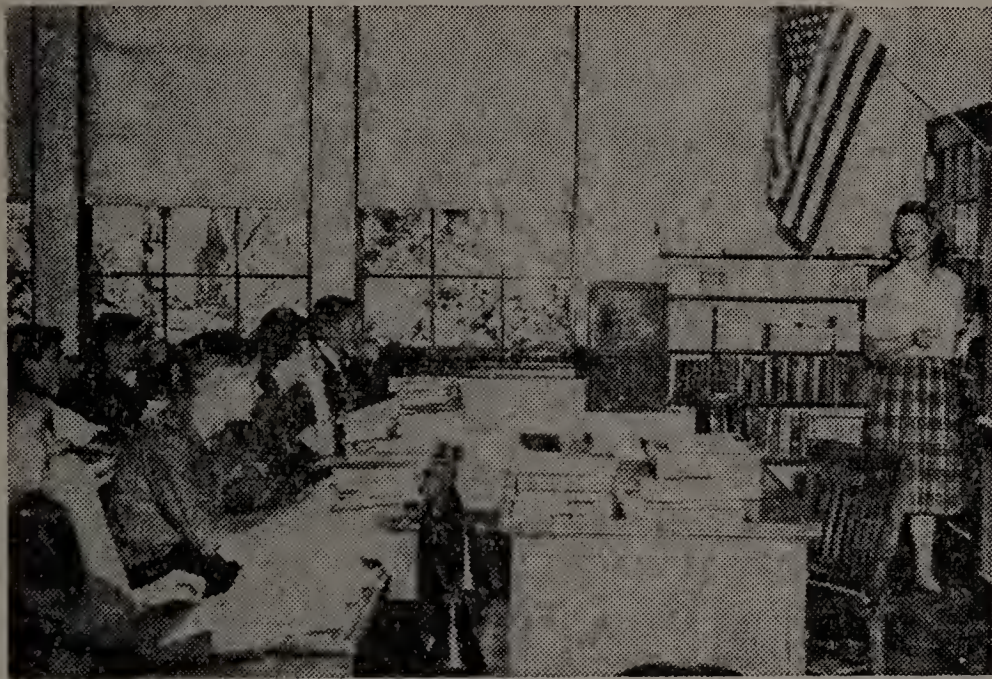
As has been mentioned in previous town reports, both the biology and physics-chemistry laboratories have been renovated in recent years with the assistance of federal funds. In general science, the students are taught to think about science in a methodical manner. The scientific method is stressed to promote future study in this area. Biology is designed to acquaint the students with plants and animals, and the anatomy and physiology of the human body. The more advanced courses in chemistry and physics attempt to keep the students abreast of the latest development in the respective fields. The areas of mechanics, heat, light, sound, nuclear physics, atomic structure, and chemical bonding are studied for fuller understanding of fundamental concepts.

Languages — French I, II, III; Latin I, II, III, IV; and Russian I.

The high school is now offering three years of French and four years of Latin. In the fall of this year a beginning course in Russian was added, and next year a second year of Russian will be offered. There is a definite need for additional modern foreign languages, possibly German and/or Spanish, and therefore a need for more language teachers. The new method of teaching foreign languages emphasizes listening and speaking before reading and writing. If the foreign language department is to utilize this new method, a language laboratory becomes a necessity.

Business Education — Beginning typewriting, business training,

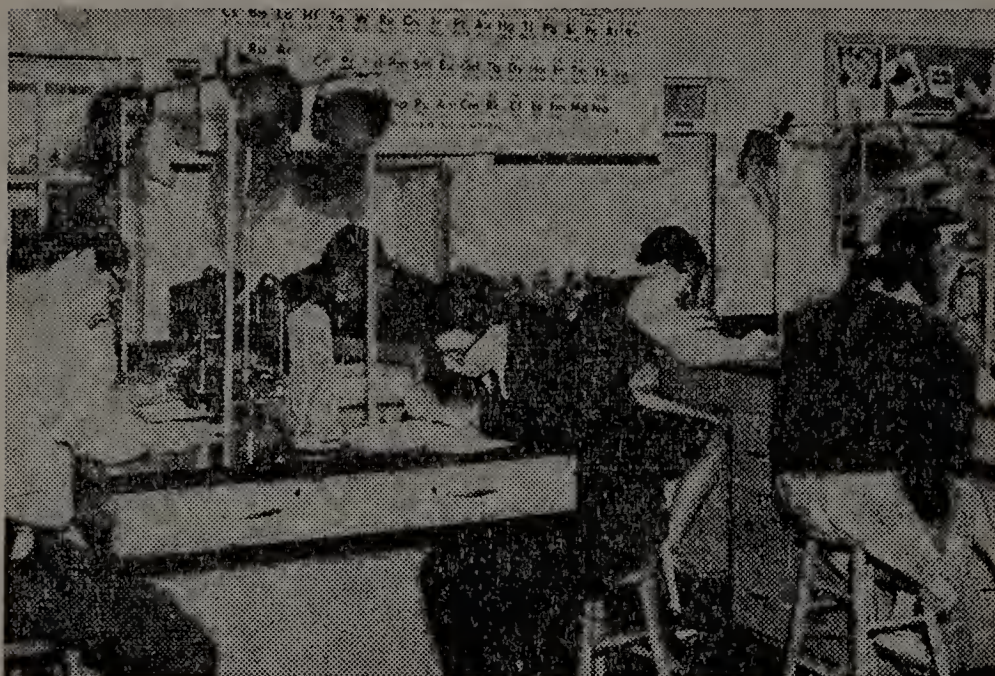
Advanced
Mathematics



Students
are Proud
of their
Memorial
High School
Concert Band

Instruction
in the Use
of the
Oxy-acetylene
Torch





Brainpower
at Work
in the
Physics Lab

School Bank
Supervisors



Freshman
History Class

stenography I, II, typewriting I, II, secretarial training, general office practice, general typewriting, consumer education, and bookkeeping, I, II.

The courses in business education are designed to prepare the pupil to pursue some special line of work in the field of business. The courses are terminal in nature, in that successful completion permits direct entrance to business. However, many of our students do further their studies in business colleges. General business training and beginning typewriting are used as orientation so that the pupil may ascertain his interests and abilities in business. Sequential courses in typewriting and stenography, together with courses in secretarial training and general office practice, help prepare efficient clerical and secretarial workers. Other courses, such as bookkeeping and consumer education, offer information on insurance, banking and credit, taxes, and record-keeping, as applied to single proprietorship, partnerships and corporations.

Industrial Arts — Woodworking, automotive, and welding.

Special emphasis is given to the fundamentals in the above-mentioned areas. Special attention is given to the encouragement of good and efficient work habits and stress is placed on the development of proper safety standards. In addition to their many and varied projects, the senior shop boys perform an excellent service for the school by repairing and reconditioning furniture and constructing bulletin boards, cabinets, and bookcases.

Homemaking — Homemaking I, II, and III, foods, clothing and family life.

The changing pattern of home and family living points to a new emphasis in the teaching of homemaking. Today's activities in the home vary greatly from those of twenty-five, fifty or one hundred years ago. Families no longer produce many, or in most cases any, of the goods and services which they need. Tremendous industries have taken over production of all sorts of commodities required in the home. This changing pattern of family life points to the need for increased training in home-making skills. The curriculum, geared to meet the needs of all students in the high school, includes training in the purchasing and preparation of foods, knowledge of fabrics, the production of items of clothing, interior decorating, family relationships and home management.

Art and Graphics — Freehand Drawing I, II, III, art appreciation, crafts and potential art. Mechanical Drawing I, II, III, and industrial design.

The Art Education program at Memorial High School is planned to challenge each student to express himself to the full extent of his ability. For all students the courses provide enrichment of their daily lives and preparation for effective critical thinking, critical judgment and the practical application of ideals of good workmanship. For some students

the courses provide preparation for further art study and art careers. In graphics the students gain the basic knowledge of drawing, layout and lettering. As the student progresses, the work becomes more complex both as to objects drawn and methods used. Culminating this work is a course in industrial design that provides excellent training for advanced schooling or work in industry.

Music Education — Band, orchestra, symphonic band, a cappella choir and general chorus.

For students with musical ability and interest in good music, the band, symphonic band, orchestra and a cappella choir are available. We believe that music study tends to develop in young people concentration, co-operation, co-ordination, precision, perserverance and mental discipline. Throughout our musical program it is our philosophy to create an interest and knowledge of music through participation in music classes and to provide for those with special interest and talents through our voluntary musical organization at all levels. To supplement our class program, we are hoping to institute a sequence of elective courses in music appreciation on the high-school level.

Physical Education — Boys I, II, III, IV; girls I, II, III, IV, health education.

Health and physical education in recent years has assumed its proper perspective. It is now recognized that any child, adolescent or adult cannot perform his proper function in school or society unless he has a reasonably healthy body and healthy mind. With this purpose in mind, a well-designed and well-balanced program of health and physical education has been instituted at Memorial High School. All students now participate in the Physical Fitness and Proficiency Tests specified by the Amateur Athletic Union. All physical education classes meet twice a week. Health education is required of all members of the sophomore class.

CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Fundamentally, there can be only one purpose for the co-curricular activities and that is to further the growth and learning of the individuals participating. This is true for every activity sponsored by the school. In every school there are youngsters who may not participate in athletics because of size or lack of co-ordination; who are not picked for dramatics because of poor speech, lack of poise, etc.; who are not in the band or orchestra or choir because they lack ability in music. In Memorial High School we have a variety of activities to suit almost every need. Following are the clubs and activities with their directors: Art Club, Miss Eileen Dowd; Biology Club, Microtechnique Class, Science Fair, Miss Phyllis Dupee; Bowling Club, Mr. Dennis Lanciani; Business Education Club, Mrs. Cecile West; French Club, Miss Elizabeth Roht; Future Homemakers Club, Chefs' Club, Miss Barbara Crockett; Cheerleaders, Miss Joyce Jenness; Girls' League, Miss Barbara Burniston; Junior Red Cross Service Club, School Fair, Mr. Joseph Masi; Mathematics Club, Mrs. Lois Buck; Future Nurses, Mrs. Helen Pardey; Dra-

matic Club, Mrs. Helen Millet; National Honor Society, Miss Margaret Ryder and Mr. Franklin James; Newswriters' Club, Miss Catherine MacDonald; Senior Play, Mrs. Janet Batchelder; Science Club, Mr. Lawrence Baker and Mr. Alan Mann; Silver "M" Society, Mrs. Marion Whipple; Student Council, Mr. Alfred Farley; Timaron (Year Book), Miss Dorothy Wetherell and Mr. John Walton; Debating Club, Mr. Donald Burling, Mr. Franklin James, and Mr. John Walton; Student Projectionists, Mr. Harold Card; Student Librarians, Miss Margaret Ryder; Dance Band, Mr. Richard Nelson; Traffic Squad, Mr. Joseph King; CEEB Review, Graduation Speakers, Miss Mary Anacki; Physical Education Demonstrators, Mr. Robert Brown and Mrs. Mary Record; Floor Captains, Mr. Walter Hicks and Mr. Franklin James.

Both the academic and co-curricular program should be reviewed periodically to determine the necessity of adding something new or deleting an activity that has become obsolete. For this purpose we have a permanent Program of Studies Chairman, and the Superintendent and School Committee review the Program of Studies annually.

For our co-curricular activities a poll was taken last year, and will be taken each two-year period to determine the interests of the students in this area.

The members of the science and mathematics department, especially Mr. Joseph King, Head of the Science Department, Miss Phyllis Dupee, Chairman of the Science Fair, Mrs. Lois Buck, Mrs. Norma Woodburn, Mrs. Evelyn Josselyn, and Mr. Alan Mann, are to be congratulated on the exhibits presented by the students at Memorial High School at the Annual Science Fair last spring. Students from all classes participated voluntarily by entering their projects based on investigations in the major areas of science. These students competed for awards which were determined on the basis of ability to present knowledge gained in investigation as determined by a group of judges (scientists) from surrounding towns and cities. These judges donated their time to evaluate the student projects. Student winners went on to regional and state competition with other students of similar interests.

Organized last year and making great progress is the new micro-technique class. This class meets after school and can accommodate ten to twelve students. These students are trained in the techniques of slide making, with the skills of preparing specimens, preserving, staining with dyes, and preparing final mounted slides. This course, usually given on the college level, is taught by Miss Phyllis Dupee, a former laboratory technician, who now teaches biology at the high school. The school department purchased the necessary books for the class, a microtome was donated by Harvard University Medical School, and additional materials were purchased through funds from the Senior Cabot Club of Middleboro and Biology Club of the high school.

This past year for the first time we offered a course in creative writing to interested, capable seniors. According to the students, the course proved very interesting and extremely challenging. Also, this year we are offering Russian I in high school on a five-period per week

one credit basis. We intend next year to expand our offerings to Russian II.

During the past two years, the members of the English Department, Mrs. Helen Millet, Chairman; Miss Mary Anacki, Miss Catherine MacDonald, Miss Dorothy Wetherell, Mrs. Janet Batchelder, and Miss Barbara Burniston have worked tirelessly on a complete revision of the English Curriculum, a mammoth task indeed.

During the past year all department heads and department chairmen have conducted meetings to try to determine what changes could be made to increase their offerings or to increase the caliber of the offerings in their department. For the past two years Mrs. Buck has headed the Committee on Mathematics Curriculum which completely revised the mathematics program, Grades One through Six. A new committee was recently organized to review, and revise if necessary, the mathematics program of the junior and senior high schools. This is under the direction of Mr. Walter Alger of Memorial High School.

During the past year an in-service reading course was conducted at the high school for Middleborough teachers by Mrs. Helen Millet, Chairman of the English Department.

The use of audio-visual aids and equipment has increased at the high school this year. To supplement our present equipment a new overhead projector is in process of being acquired, the funds for which have been donated by the Class of 1962. In addition, a new movie projector is also in process of being purchased through funds made possible by our present student body in our recent magazine drive. The drive was under the direction of Mr. Alfred Farley and the Memorial High School Student Council.

The health services offered our students are very marginal. At the present time we have approximately 730 students. Next year we are planning on a student body of over 800 students, yet we have Mrs. Mary Edgerly, our school nurse, only one morning per week. I would recommend that a full-time nurse for the high school, or a combination of the high school and the Henry B. Burkland School, be seriously considered.

Last year I stated that a significant change had been made in the area of individual subject selections; that is, our students made tentative subject selections to cover all courses for the balance of their high school years. Thus far this seems to be working out very nicely, and the students and parents are now more cognizant of proposed future plans. I truly hope that this type of long-range planning will be beneficial to our students in developing goals earlier in their high school careers.

GUIDANCE

As guidance is a continuous process, the basic purpose is the same for both junior and senior high school levels: "to enable each individual to understand his abilities, interests and personality traits; to develop them as well as possible; to relate them to his life goals, and finally

to reach a state of complete and mature self-guidance as a desirable citizen of a democratic order." Everyone needs assistance at some time in his life; some will need it constantly and throughout their entire lives, while others need it only at rare intervals or at time of great crises. Guidance seeks to help students make good adjustments, intelligent decisions and wise plans.

At Memorial High School we have an active guidance program. The two full-time counselors, Mrs. Helen Pardey and Mr. Alfred Farley, share the duties of counseling, record keeping for individual students, providing for educational, vocational, military, and social information, assisting the high school staff, testing, placement, follow-up and public relations. To more closely correlate the efforts of the home and the school, parents' nights were held for parents of freshmen (to assist in scheduling); sophomores (to discuss future interests of students); juniors-seniors (to discuss college or vocational plans).

The guidance program does emphasize the needs of both the non-college students and the college-bound students. The individual not planning to enter college is encouraged to obtain specialized training skills so that he will be better qualified to enter the competitive employment field. A new aid for the graduate not planning to attend college is the Massachusetts Employment Division "General Aptitude Test Battery." This test helps the student in a wise choice of employment and acquaints him with an agency which may prove invaluable to him in future years.

The testing program consists of a pre-arranged pattern of tests to obtain additional data of individual aptitude and abilities. These tests supplement the teacher-made tests in the subject matter areas. The information obtained through testing, although arrived at scientifically, are limited in many respects. However, with all of their limitations they are invaluable instruments of guidance and should not be neglected.

Testing Schedule at Memorial High School

Grade VIII	—	Cooperative Reading Achievement Test. (for high school use)
Grade IX	—	Differential Aptitude Test Battery.
Grade X	—	California Test of Mental Maturity - I.Q. Kuder Interest Inventory. Turse Achievement Test.
Grade XI	—	SCAT and STEP Tests.
	—	(SCAT - School and College Ability STEP - Tests of educational progress - achievement in reading, science, math- ematics, and social studies).
	—	PSAT - Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test
	—	SAT Achievement Tests

- | | |
|-----------|--|
| | (Scholastic Aptitude and Achievement Test) |
| | — National Merit Scholarship Tests. |
| Grade XII | — Massachusetts State Employment General Aptitude Test. |
| | — SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test) (College Board Examinations) (Individual College Bound Students). |
| | — Achievement Tests - special subjects. |

COMMENDATIONS

Of the 15 Memorial High School students who took the National Merit Scholarship Test, 8 scored higher than 94 percent of the nation's students taking the examination. Five of these students received letters of commendation from the National Merit Scholarship Corporation. One of the boys attained the highest score ever achieved by a Memorial High School student and still lacked one point of becoming a finalist.

Our Music Department under the supervision of Mr. Richard Nelson, Director, and Mr. Robert Mogilnicki may be justly proud of its record this past year. Of 21 schools participating in SEMSBA, Memorial High School placed 20 students in a band of 130 and 25 students in a chorus of 150. We also were fortunate in having eight members selected for the Southeastern District Band, two selected for the orchestra and ten selected for the chorus. Five students from Middleborough participated in the All-State Music Festival.

Again this past year, hundreds of parents and friends were on hand to view our products at the annual "School Fair" under the direction of Mr. Joseph Masi. An added feature this year came in the form of physical education demonstrations by members of the boys and girls physical education classes. A great many compliments were received by members of all departments on the varied displays and demonstrations and the high caliber of the students' work which was exhibited.

For the third year, Memorial High School is offering a Humanities Class to its seniors who maintain an "honors" average in all their subjects. The class meets for an hour every Monday evening for the six months of September through February. It is taught by visiting college professors who are invited by the program coordinator, Mrs. Marion Whipple, to present a variety of subjects, colleges and personalities. The professor plans the lessons for his month and either teaches personally or sends a substitute. The program this year has been as follows:

1. Political Science — Dr. Ralph Bates, Bridgewater State College.
2. Economics — Mr. Frederick Clark, Bryant College
3. Humanities — Dean Dwight MacCormack, Jr., Dean Junior College.
4. Music Appreciation — Mrs. Mary Gustafson, retired teacher for the Metropolitan Opera Company stars.

5. Sociology — The Reverend John Magee, Stonehill College.
6. Psychology — Mr. Philip Natale, Boston State College.

Throughout the year, four lectures were made public for the enjoyment of Middleboro's adult population. Six sessions were open to any junior or senior who desired this opportunity to get a little taste of college teaching. We feel that the class has been very successful in broadening the educational experiences of our students, and in motivating them to maintain honor grades.

In its third year at Memorial High School is the laboratory assistant program in biology. Students who have passed biology and are interested in further study of the subject come into the biology laboratory and assist the instructors, Miss Dupee and Mrs. Norma Woodburn in setting up laboratory exercises, checking notebooks, cleaning glassware and many other useful tasks. This work is done during study periods or whenever the student can devote some extra time. Students are selected on the basis of interest, time available, biology grades and experience in working with students of their age level. The laboratory assistant program has proved an invaluable aid to both biology instructors.

Miss Bessie Veazie and Mrs. Elizabeth Kraus, school secretaries, contribute a tremendous service to our school with their untiring efforts. Theirs is the mammoth task of being receptionists, completing local and state records, assisting with scheduling, preparing numerous reports, keeping the register, computing accounts, assisting the teachers and a multitude of other tasks too numerous to mention.

We have a fine and untiring custodial staff in Mr. Norman Flood, Mr. Edmund Delory, and our part-time assistant, Mr. Joseph Oliver. They are proud of their work and we are proud of them and the cleanliness of our school.

Mrs. Esther Moore and her office staff are to be commended for handling all of the school supplies, the school bank, and for their invaluable help in mimeographing, typewriting, filing and other clerical tasks they do for Memorial High School.

Mr. Henry Battis and senior students provide an extremely worthwhile service in repairing desks and chairs as well as completing many other repairs throughout the school.

Mrs. Bertha Dunham and her capable assistants in the cafeteria provide our students with excellent meals daily. We are indeed fortunate to have such an efficient and co-operative cafeteria staff.

In this final portion of my report on the Memorial High School, I would like to emphasize the fact that we are now entering the period of a time for decision. Our school population is growing rapidly with no sign of any relief in the future. If we are to maintain the caliber of education we desire for our children, we must think very seriously about the following problems that are confronting us at the present time.

1. We are short of classroom space now, and this condition will multiply rapidly in the next few years.
2. The locker room and shower facilities for our girls are extremely poor.
3. We need larger facilities for our music department; that is, more adequate rehearsal rooms, storage space, and individual practice areas.
4. We lack adequate space for our art program.
5. Larger and more laboratories are needed for the science department (chemistry, biology, physics).
6. As stated before in this report, we are in need of a language laboratory.
7. Adequate facilities for speech and drama are sorely needed.
8. We are in need of more adequate laboratory facilities for reading problems.
9. Additional space is necessary to satisfy our guidance needs.
10. Adequate teacher work rooms are necessary.
11. A larger area is necessary for administrative purposes.
12. We need adequate specialized areas for the teaching of mathematics.
13. We lack adequate facilities for audio-visual needs.
14. More adequate space for our business education program is very necessary.
15. We lack adequate space for our industrial arts programs.
16. A new and enlarged auditorium is a necessity.
17. We need adequate hallways and stairways to handle the volume of traffic that we have and will continue to have in the present high school.

I have been very much pleased with the loyalty and devotion to duty of all members of the high school staff. The complete co-operation of everyone is essential if a school is to function as a cohesive unit and successfully complete its educational tasks.

My sincere thanks to the members of the Middleborough School Committee, Mr. Stanley Kruszyna, Superintendent of Schools, and to all of the staff at the Memorial High School.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. MANOS, Principal

MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL

TABLE A

Total Enrollment — December 31, 1962

	Carver	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduates		1	1	2
Seniors	16	64	58	122
Juniors	24	86	97	183
Sophomores		117	90	207
Freshmen		102	112	214
	<hr/> 40	<hr/> 370	<hr/> 358	<hr/> 728

TABLE B

Class	Number in Class	Number going to college	Number going to junior college	Number in other schools	Total continuing study	Per Cent
1958	116	30		20	50	43.1
1959	112	26	2	27	55	49.1
1960	115	26	5	19	50	43.4
1961	117	23	4	23	50	42.7
1962	148	34	5	31	70	47.2

CLASS OF 1962

Marianne Rosalie Andrews	Benjamin Shaw Howes, II
Mary Elizabeth Ashworth	Marjorie Alice Howes
Bonnie Sharon Auger	Bruce Everett Hull
Judith Claire Balzotti	Harold Clark Jackson
*SANDRA LEE BARROWS	Nancy Elaine Johnson
Paul Joseph Beaulieu	Patricia May Judge
Annette Louise Beckman	*Erna Gerharda Kammelaar
Marilyn Beckman	Richard Dwight Kinsman
Robert Francis Bena	Barbara Ann Knorr
David Alan Bennett	Kurt Michael Kopitz
Janice May Benson	†BETTY ELAINE KORPINEN
Karol Lee Bernier	Robert Lee Krikorian
Ronald Romeo Bernier	Jacquelyn Rose Lee
Charles Stanley Bettencourt	Paul Louis Letendre
Janet Gail Blais	Leon Joseph Levellie
Richard Charles Borsari	Mary Jane Little
John Patrick Boucher	Stephen Manogue
Claire Marie Boutin	Barbara Lucy Marzelli
Alan Briggs	Wallace Malcolm McLean
Herbert Theodore Bump	*KATHLEEN ANN McQUADE
Robert William Burns	John Darling Newcomb

- Barbara Ann Burns
 Nancy Jean Burns
 Walter Arthur Burrell, II
 Pauline Catherine Carlton
 Richard Henry Carroll
 Dawn Adelle Clark
 Bruce Everett Collins
 *MALCOLM WILLIAM COOK
 *JUDITH LEMIRA CUSHING
 James George Dainis
 Ethel Ann Dascoulias
 Harold Theodore Deane
 Eugene Charles DeForest
 Lillian Evelyn DeArruda
 *MURIEL LOUISE DERRICK
 *JOANNE DeTHOMASO
 Nicholas DeThomaso
 *THOMAS WILLIAM DIMOND
 Edmund Keating Dinsmore
 *MARILYN GENEVA DONNER
 Marlowe Ethel Donner
 Nancy Lou Dubord
 Roland Joseph Duphily
 Patricia Ann Dwyer
 *MARILYN ANNE ECCLESTON
 John Gibson Farmer, Jr.
 Alan Joseph Finneran
 Joyce Eleanor Fitting
 Mary Joanne Fitzgerald
 Maureen Fitzsimmons
 Patricia Evelyn Fratus
 Linda Carol Freeman
 Fred William Freidenfeld
 *Rose Mary Gamache
 *Carol Ann Garafalo
 Robert Edward Garcia
 Jacqueline Philomena Gazzero
 Lawrence Paul Giberti
 Andrew Anthony Gomes, Jr.
 Robert John Gomes
 Ralph Templeton Green, II
 Edward Robert Grishey, Jr.
 Doreen Judith Grose
 Robert Kenneth Hammond
 *DAVID JOHN HARACZ
 Karen Jacquelyn Harlow
 Donna Louise Harris
 Paul Theodore Harrison
 Edward Parker Haskell
 Perry Hervey, Jr.
 Lee Herbert Hopkins
 Stephen Allen Hosley
 William Francis Houlihan, 3rd
 ‡ Valedictorian
 † Co-Salutatorian
 *Janet Louise Nye
 Anthony Bradford Offley
 Ronald Louis Ortelt
 Lorna Jeanine Paquin
 *Janet Louise Parker
 *BETTY-LOU ANN PATTEE
 Paula Hildur Paulson
 James Franklin Pena
 Diane Elizabeth Perry
 James Francis Perry
 Anne Marie Petkunas
 Joaquin Pina
 Mary Ann Pina
 Nancy Clare Piver
 David Emile Priest
 *Sally Jeanette Randall
 Julius Rappaport
 Joyce Marjorie Richardson
 Mark Sisson Rinehart
 Katherine Dorothy Robbins
 Richard Joseph Roberts
 Sara Louise Rockwell
 Vito Rullo
 Arnold Salley
 Margaret Ann Santos
 *GERALD ERNEST SAVARD
 Irene Alice Savard
 Peter Howard Scheren
 Joseph Romer Serra, Jr.
 David Rodney Shaw
 Daniel George Silva
 Robert Alan Silvia
 Ellen Frances Small
 Carol Roberta Standish
 George Lawrence Stankus
 Marie Ann Strojny
 Bonnie Louise Stuart
 Gerald Lawrence Thayer
 Caleb Howes Thomas, Jr.
 † WILLIAM LESTER THORSON
 Bruce Leonard Tubman
 James Russell Turner
 ‡PATRICIA ALEXANDRA VASEL
 Janet Marie Vickery
 Fred Zimri Washburn
 *Robert Stephen Welch, II
 David Sheldon Westgate
 Marilyn Althea White
 Harold Farnham Wiksten
 Elizabeth Ann Wilson
 Raymond Everett Wordell, Jr.
 Sydney Melvin Young, Jr.
 Frances Mary Zion
 * National Honor Society
 Names in capitals rank in upper
 tenth of class

FOLLOW-UP STUDY OF MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES**Class of 1962 — Graduates, 148**

Attending Schools and Colleges	No. of pupils	Percent of Class
Degree Granting Colleges	34	22.9
Secretarial and Business Colleges	11	7.4
Nurse Training Schools	3	2.0
Junior Colleges	5	3.7
Professional and Technical Schools	17	11.5
	<hr/> 70	<hr/> 47.2
Regularly Employed		
General Clerical	13	
Industrial worker	14	
Store - Sales - Supply	9	
Mechanics	2	
Waitress	4	
Nursing Home	1	
Gas Station Attendant	2	
Chicken Farm	1	
Construction	2	
	<hr/> 48	<hr/> 32.4
Armed Services	23	15.5
Married	4	2.7
At Home	2	1.5
Post Graduate	1	.7
	<hr/> 148	<hr/> 100.0

Schools Entered by Graduates of Class of 1962

Colleges	Boys	Girls	Total
Babson Institute	1		
Boston University - Sargent College		1	
Bowling Green State College	1		
Bradford Durfee Technical Institute		2	
Bridgewater State College	1		
Brown University	2		
Eastern Nazarene	1		
Emmanuel College		1	
Hart School of Music	1		
Lowell Technical Institute	1		
Lowell State College	1		
Massachusetts College of Art	2		
Nasson College		1	
New Bedford Institute of Technology	3		
Northeastern University	1	2	
Norwich University	1		
Salem State College		1	
Springfield College	1		

Temple University	1		
University of Bridgeport	1		
University of Connecticut	1		
University of Maine	1		
University of Massachusetts	1	4	
	<u>22</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>34</u>
Junior Colleges			
Cape Cod Community College		1	
Chamberlayne Junior College		1	
Dean Junior College	1		
Green Mt. Junior College		1	
Massachusetts Bay Community College		1	
	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>
Other Schools			
Bentley College of Accounting	2		
Brockton Hospital School of Nursing		1	
Brockton Academy of Beauty		1	
Bryant & Stratton		2	
Burdett Business College	1	2	
Cambridge School of Business		3	
Cambridge School of Radio & TV	1		
Chandler School for Women		1	
Franklin Institute	6		
Henry O. Peabody School		1	
Industrial Tech School	2		
LeBaron's Hairdressing School		2	
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	1		
Mt. Sinai Hospital School of Nursing		1	
Moody Bible Institute		1	
New England Baptist Hospital School of Nursing		1	
Perry Normal School		1	
Wentworth Institute	1		
	<u>14</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>31</u>

ADULT EVENING SCHOOL

Charles L. Manos, Director

There were 161 students enrolled in the evening adult education course for the 1962-1963 session. The following table indicates the subject offerings, enrollment per class and the instructor for each class:

Subject	Enrollment	Instructor
Adult Civic Education	8	Wilrene Card
Elementary and Advanced Typewriting	23	Viola Waitt
Bookkeeping	21	Viola Waitt
Beginning Sewing	40	Gladys Stevens

Advanced Sewing	21	Gladys Stevens
Woodworking	18	Harry Pickering
Art	20	August Silva
Driver Education	10	Marcel Richard

The purpose of the Middleborough Adult Education program is to provide the citizens of the town with the opportunity to explore new facets of learning. We are attempting, through our varied program, to satisfy all persons interested in gaining further knowledge. If you are interested in exploring any area not already listed in our offerings, please contact the Director at Memorial High School. He, in turn, will investigate the possibility of adding this course to the curriculum.

DIVISION OF SCHOOL CAFETERIAS

Organization

Marion T. Tremml, Supervisor of Accounts

Memorial High School

Mrs. Bertha I. Dunham, Head Cook
 Mrs. Annette Adamiec, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Edythe M. Dunlea, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Lorraine O. Duell, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Beverly Garafalo, Part-time Assistant

Henry B. Burkland School

Mrs. Arlene P. Stevens, Head Cook
 Mrs. Beatrice Belmont, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Jeanne Roberts, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Ruth E. McDonald, Part-time Assistant

Mayflower Consolidation

Mrs. Barbara M. Quindley, Head Cook, Mayflower
 Mrs. Lois Mello, Assistant Cook
 Miss Joanne N. Cabral, Assistant Cook
 Mrs. Ethel May Morrison, Part-time Assistant
 Mrs. Minnie V. Wills, Assistant Cook, Union Street School
 Mrs. Elizabeth K. Kinsman, Part Time Assistant, Union Street School

West Side School

Mrs. Vera G. Hosley, Head Cook
 Mrs. Mary G. King, Part-time Assistant

Financial Statement

Opening Cash Balance January 1, 1962	\$ 5,900.68	
Sales	71,122.08	
U.S. Dept. Agriculture Claims Received	28,881.68	
Other Income (Return of Cash Advanced)	.60	
	<hr/>	\$105,905.04

Expended for Food	63,379.52	
Expended for Equipment	1,552.38	
Expended for Labor	29,022.43	
Expended for Other Expenses of Operation	4,810.80	
		<u>98,765.13</u>
Closing Cash Balance, December 31, 1962		\$ 7,139.91
Add: 1962 Claims Not Yet Received		\$ 5,753.41
		<u>\$ 5,665.92</u>
Less: 1961 Claims Received in 1962		\$ 12,893.32
		<u>\$ 7,227.40</u>

In addition to the above financial breakdown, the Office of School Lunch Programs, acting as agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, supplied the Lunch and Milk Program with commodities, the wholesale value of which was \$17,570.30.

Summary of Lunches Served

Memorial High School	87,100	
Henry B. Burkland School	80,955	
Mayflower Consolidation	79,319	
West Side School	20,285	
		<u>267,659</u>

Summary of Noon Milk Program

Memorial High School	14,785	
Henry B. Burkland School	16,572	
Mayflower Consolidation	15,613	
West Side School	3,372	
		<u>50,342</u>

Summary of Elementary Milk Program

In-Town Schools	83,847	
South Middleboro District	13,218	
North Middleboro District	8,895	
		<u>105,960</u>

422,580 bottles of milk purchased during 1962 ($\frac{1}{2}$ pints)

SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES 1962

Teacher Appointments:

Philip W. Natale, Jr., Principal, Henry B. Burkland School
Mary L. Gaffney, Speech Therapist
Wilrene F. Card, Remedial Reading
Walter E. Alger, Memorial High School
Lawrence W. Baker, Memorial High School
Barbara V. Burniston, Memorial High School
Dennis W. Lanciani, Memorial High School
Robert S. Laurie, Substitute Teacher, Memorial High School, effective January 2, 1963
Joseph D. Teeling, Temporary Teacher, Memorial High School
W. Robert Thomas, Tennis Coach, Memorial High School; Assistant Freshman Football Coach, Memorial High School
Joseph M. Callahan, Henry B. Burkland School
Marjorie B. Crosland, Henry B. Burkland School -
John E. Sullivan, French, Henry B. Burkland School - New Part-time Assignment
Viola M. Waite, Substitute Teacher, Henry B. Burkland School
Barbara C. MacCready, Mayflower School
Roberta L. Mahoney, Mayflower School
Dale C. Murray, Mayflower School
Helen C. Pejko Peterson, Mayflower School
Aileen G. Tiffany, Mayflower School
Eleanor L. Hutchings, Pratt Free School
Laura E. Donner, Union Street School
Jayne D. McCauley, West Side School
Sandra L. Jennings, Mayflower School
Denise V. Tavares, Mayflower School

Other Personnel Appointments

Annette G. Adamiec, Part-time Assistant, Memorial High School Cafeteria
Beverly M. Garafalo, Part-time Assistant, Memorial High School Cafeteria
Vera G. Hosley, Head Cook, West Side School Cafeteria
Richmond C. Matthews, School Attendance Officer
Manuel T. Michael, Part-time Custodian, Mayflower School
Allan L. Roberts, Part-time Custodian, Henry B. Burkland School
Norman E. Record, School Attendance Officer
Ellen M. Taylor, Part-time Custodian, South Middleboro School
Marion T. Tremml, Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts
Ernest Varnum, Part-time Custodian, Mayflower School

Teacher Transfers:

William J. Browne, Jr. transferred from Grade IV, Pratt Free School to Grade IV, Mayflower School
Leo J. McGuirk transferred from Grade VI, Mayflower School to Grade VI, Henry B. Burkland School
Albert F. Soule, Jr. transferred from Memorial High School to Guidance Counselor, Henry B. Burkland School
Elizabeth D. Tate transferred from Grade II, Mayflower School to Grade II, Flora M. Clark School

Other Personnel Transfers:

Annette Adamiec, Part-time Assistant to full-time Assistant Cook, Memorial High School Cafeteria
Lorraine O. Duell, Part-time Assistant to Assistant Cook, Memorial High School Cafeteria
Lois Mello transferred from Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School Cafeteria to Assistant Cook, Mayflower School Cafeteria
Jeanne E. Roberts transferred from Assistant Cook, Mayflower School Cafeteria to Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School Cafeteria

Leave of Absence:

Rochelle Matheson DeCaro - September 1, 1962—June 30, 1963
Myrtle A. Marden - September 1, 1962—June 30, 1963

Teacher Withdrawals:

Henry B. Burkland, August 31, 1962 (retired)
Carol A. Chaplain, June 30, 1962
Priscilla Lucas Chapman, June 30, 1962
Pauline M. Cleary, June 30, 1962
Kathleen M. Coughlin, August 9, 1962
Cornelia E. Coyle, June 30, 1962
Marjorie B. Crosland, October 25, 1962
Edwin Denton, June 30, 1962
Earl L. Fechter, June 30, 1962
Raye F. Guidoboni, June 30, 1962 (retired)
Evelyn Whitty Josselyn, August 9, 1962 (retired)
Lilija M. Kulbis, July 1, 1962
Dennis W. Lanciani, December 21, 1962
Angelo P. Medici, August 31, 1962
William T. Shillue, July 12, 1962
Kathryn H. Sibley, August 9, 1962
Mary Talbot, June 30, 1962
Joseph D. Teeling, October 11, 1962

Other Personnel Withdrawals:

L. Phyllis Carver, Assistant Cook, Memorial High School Cafeteria, August 23, 1962
Rita D. Kettle, Assistant Cook, Memorial High School Cafeteria, November 2, 1962
Janet M. Lewis, Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts, August 9, 1962
Richmond C. Matthews, School Attendance Officer, August 9, 1962
Manuel T. Michael, Part-time Custodian, Mayflower School, March 23, 1962
Harold A. Williams, Part-time Custodian, South Middleboro School, Oct. 20, 1962

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1962

	5 years or over and under 7	7 years or over and under 16
--	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

Distribution of Minors, October 1, 1962

- (a) In the registration of minors (ages as of October 1, 1962):

The registration of minors should include all persons of the specified ages who reside in the town (city) whether they attend school or not. Pupils attending private schools should be recorded in the town where such pupils have their residence.

Boys:	289	1101
Girls:	290	965
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	579	2066

- (b) Distribution of the above minors, October 1, 1962:

In public school membership	275	2015
In continuation school membership	0	0
In vocational school membership	0	8
In private school membership	4	34
In State and County Institutions and schools for defectives and delinquents	1	5
Not enrolled in any day school	299	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	579	2066

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1962

School	GRADES											N. of Pupils Enrolled	Yearly Per Cent of Attendance	Non-resident Pupils Enrolled	No. of Teachers
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	EPA	JPA	
Memorial High									253	203	137	150			35
Henry B. Burkland						101	219	223					10		22
Mayflower	30	24	31	84	95	66						12			13
Rock	32	23													2
South Middleboro			32	24											2
Union Street	104	112													9
School Street			132	63	64										8
West Side	54	21	24	36	72	32									9
Flora M. Clark	30	23													2
Plymouth Street	20														1
Pleasant Street		23													1
Pratt Free			24	20											2
Special Subject Teachers															4.5
TOTALS 1962	270	226	243	227	231	199	219	223	253	203	137	150	12	10	110.5
TOTALS 1961	264	231	232	237	205	224	222	216	227	148	159	125	17	15	103.5

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

December 31, 1962

Receipts

State Aid for Public Schools, G.L., Chap. 70	\$ 96,716.83	
State Aid for School Transportation, G.L., Chap. 71, S. 7A	32,124.47	
Reimbursement for Special Education Programs	10,597.02	
Reimbursement for Vocational Tuition and Transportation	6,017.81	
Reimbursement for Evening Practical Arts Classes	285.42	
Reimbursement for Adult Civic Education Class	247.00	
Tuition and Transportation of State Wards	521.04	
Tuition of Non-Resident Pupils	36,313.83	
National Defense Education Act, P. L. 85-864	1,251.51	
Evening School	3,095.50	
Evening School Tuition	84.00	
Lunch and Milk Program	100,004.36	
Athletics	7,973.54	
Refund of Teacher's Salary	200.82	
Reimbursement for Flora M. Clark's Merry-Go-Round	300.00	
Rental of School Facilities	355.00	
Miscellaneous	56.44	
		<hr/>
		\$296,144.59

Disbursements

Expenses of Instruction:

Salaries	\$639,517.99	
Textbooks	12,778.22	
Music Program	1,599.58	
Physical Education Program	1,820.00	
Battis Field	1,624.00	
Athletics	12,575.77	
Supplies and Other Expenses	19,912.90	
		<hr/>
		\$689,828.46

Expenses of Operation of School Plant:

Salaries	\$ 33,985.46	
Fuel	22,189.26	
Other Expenses	18,952.70	
		<hr/>
		\$ 75,127.42

Expenses of Maintenance of School Plant:

Salaries	\$4,200.00	
Replacement and Upkeep	10,927.94	
Repairs (Town Manager)	6,955.09	
Outlay	1,491.09	
	<hr/>	\$ 23,574.12

Expenses of Auxiliary Agencies:

Salaries, Promotion of Health	\$ 6,582.00	
Expenses of Promotion of Health	297.61	
Libraries	696.20	
Transportation	46,150.84	
Tuition	1,009.99	
Other Expenses	588.64	
	<hr/>	\$ 55,325.28

Expenses of General Control:

Salaries	\$ 17,377.00	
Expenses of Administration	1,070.73	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,447.73

Expenses of Vocational Education:

Tuition and Transportation	\$ 11,840.63	
Adult Education	1,807.50	
Driver Education	742.83	
	<hr/>	\$ 14,390.96

Lunch Room Program	98,765.13	
Evening School	2,470.45	
National Defense Education Act. P.L. 85-864	4,160.27	
	<hr/>	\$982,089.82

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Middleborough, Massachusetts

December 31, 1962 School Directory

Year Ten- App. ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1959	Stanley Kruszyna	B. S., Ed. M.	Superintendent of Schools	61 Sproat Street
1942	Constance M. Souza		Secretary to the Superintendent	32 South Main Street
1961	Theodora Sowyrda		Assistant Secretary to the Superintendent	68 West Grove Street
1962	Marion T. Tremml		Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	3 Bloomfield Avenue
1952	Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1958	Mary H. Edgerly	R.N.	School Nurse	North Street
1949	William L. Enos		Maintenance of Buildings	Highland Street
1962	Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	8 Myrtle Street
1958	Richard E. Nelson	B.S.	Director of Music, Instrumental Music	E. Braintree
1961	Robert L. Mogilnicki	Mus. M.	Vocal Music	New Bedford
1961	Lucy W. Fearing	B.S. Ed.	Art, Grades I - VI	Mattapoisett
1929	Leah M. Boutin	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Remedial Reading	60 Everett Street
1962	Wilrene F. Card	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Remedial Reading, Part-time	13 West Grove Street
1962	Mary L. Gaffney	B.S.	Speech Therapy	Plymouth
Memorial High School				
1960	Charles L. Manos	B.S., M. Ed.	Principal	114 Taunton Street
1953	Joseph L. King	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Assistant Principal, Head Science Dept., Chemistry	1281 Wareham Street
1933	Henry E. Battis	B.S.	Director of Athletics, Industrial Arts	66 School St.
1928	Walter G. Hicks	B.S. Ed.	Head Business Education Department, Business Education	Lakeville
1937	Alfred E. Farley	B.S., M. Ed.	Guidance, Dean of Boys	5 Mitchell Street
1947	Helen A. Pardey	A.B., M.A.	Guidance, Dean of Girls	99 Pearl Street
1944	Dorothy L. Wetherell	A.B., M.A.	English	80 South Main Street
1946	Esther L. Moore	Diploma	Business Education	52 Fairview Avenue
1947	Mary Anacki	B.S., M. Ed.	English	4 Maple Avenue

1948	*	Harold E. Card	B.S., M. Ed.	Industrial Arts, Driver Education	13 West Grove Street
1950	*	Margaret H. Ryder	B.A.	Librarian	Lakeville
1952	*	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Social Studies	24 Rock Street
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	88 Pearl Street
1956	*	Franklin E. James	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Social Studies, Public Speaking	19 Homestead Road
1957	*	Joseph S. Antone, Jr.	A.B.	Mathematics	Brockton
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Mathematics	62 Pearl Street
1957	*	Helen S. Millet	B.A., M.A.	English, Developmental Reading, Creative Writing	West Bridgewater
1957	*	Marion T. Whipple	B.A., M. Ed.	Social Studies	6 Howland Court
			French		19 Pearl Street
1958	*	Elizabeth M. Roht	B.S., M.A.	Science	88 Pearl Street
1958	*	Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M. Ed.	English	10 Myrtle Street
1958	*	Janette B. Batchelder	A.B., M. Ed.	Physical Education	Lakeville
1958	*	Robert G. Brown	B.S.	Latin, Drama	Taunton
1959	*	John C. Walton	A.B.	Science, part-time	Pleasant Street
1960		Norma W. Woodburn	A.B.	Physical Education	South Weymouth
1961		Mary A. Record	B.S. Ed.	Business Education	Raynham
1961		Cecile E. West	B. Ed.	Mathematics	Braintree
1961		Donald O. Burling	B.S., M. Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Bridgewater
1961		Barbara E. Crockett	B.S. Ed.	Art	30 School Street
1961		Eileen V. Dowd	A.B.	English	Lakeville
1961		Catherine F. MacDonald	B.S. Ed.	Science	Bridgewater
1961		Allen W. Mann	B.S. Ed.	Mathematics	123 South Main Street
1962		Walter E. Alger	A.B., Ed. M.	Science, Social Studies	Cedar Street
1962		Lawrence W. Baker	B.S.	English	7 Summer Street
1962		Barbara V. Burniston	B.A.	Mathematics	
1962		Substitute		Art, Mechanical Drawing	
1962		Substitute		Secretary to Principal	
1931		Bessie M. Veazie		Assistant Secretary to Principal	
1945		Elizabeth F. Kraus		Custodian	41 Smith Street
1942		Norman L. Flood		Custodian	260 North Main Street
1960		A. Edmund Delory		Custodian, part-time	33 Webster Street
1958		Joseph Oliver			65 Everett Street
					Rhode Island Road

Henry B. Burkland School

1962	Philip W. Natale, Jr.	A.B., Ed. M.	Principal	Holliston
1956	Harry I. Pickering	B.S. Ed.	Assistant Principal, Industrial Arts	89 Peirce Street
1942	Frieda H. Churchill	Diploma	Mathematics, Guidance	Lakeville
1946	George Borges	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Mathematics	Dighton
1946	E. Fen Carpenter	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Physical Education, Health, Science	North Falmouth
1947	William H. Tufts	B.S.	Science	North Easton
1952	Rose A. Sweeney	B.S. Ed.	English	Bridgewater
1955	Albert F. Soule, Jr.	B.S., M. Ed.	Guidance	89 School Street
1958	Marcel D. Richard	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Social Studies, High School Driver Education	59 Smith Street
1958	Margaret J. Rourke	A.B., A.M.	Junior Practical Arts, French	Abington
1958	John E. Sullivan	A.B., B.F.A., M. Ed.	Literature, High School Russian	Taunton
1958	W. Robert Thomas	B.A.	Reading, English	77 Wareham Street
1959	Carolyn A. Holmes	B.S. Ed.	Art	Bridgewater
1959	John E. Barry	B.S., M. Ed.	Social Studies, High School Driver Education	Brockton
1960	Karyl A. Benson	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	Plympton Street
1960	Dominick DeLeo	A.A., B.S. Ed.	Social Studies, English	Raynham
1960	Leo J. McGuirk	B.A.	Social Studies, Art	81 Peirce Street
1961	Laurence C. Osborne	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	28 Courtland Street
1961	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M. Ed.	Mathematics	327 Wareham Street
1961	J. Richard Comeau	A.B., M. Ed.	English	Quincy
1962	Helen A. Attaquin	B.S. Ed.	Music	50 East Grove Street
1962	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	Stoughton
1962	Substitute		English, French	
1956	Elsie I. Wheeler		Secretary to Principal	16 Wood Street
1959	Helen C. Caswell		Assistant Secretary to Principal	232 Plymouth Street
1950	George A. Rogers		Custodian	304 Wareham Street
1961	Lyman E. Butler		Custodian	193 E. Main Street
1962	Allan L. Roberts		Custodian, part-time	20 Forest Street

Southern Elementary School District
Mayflower School - Rock School - South Middleboro School

1944	Edward W. Sawicki	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Supervising Principal	547 Center Street
1931	Elsie A. Cahoon	Diploma	Grade V, Mayflower School	7½ Rock Street
1946	Anne L. Washburn	Diploma	Grade IV, Mayflower School	Lakeville
1956	Lillian G. Standish	B.S. Ed.	Grade V, Mayflower School	100 Pearl Street
1957	Florence G. Caldera	B.S. Ed.	Grade VI, Mayflower School	35 Sachem Street
1959	William J. Browne, Jr.	B.S., M. Ed.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	West Bridgewater
1962	Sandra L. Jennings	B.S. Ed.	Grade II, Mayflower School	653 Wareham Street
1962	Barbara C. MacCready	B.A.	Grade IV, Mayflower School	26 Bourne Street
1962	Robert L. Mahoney	B.A.	Grade III, Mayflower School	12 Court End Avenue
1962	Dale C. Murray	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Mayflower School	Whitman
1962	Helen Pejko Peterson	B.S. Ed.	Grade V, Mayflower School	10 Rock Street
1962	Denise V. Tavares	B.A.	Grade VI, Mayflower School	Raynham
1962	Aileen G. Tiffany	R.N.	Elementary Practical Arts, Mayflower School	Mattapoisett
1951	Mabel I. Fornaciari	Diploma	Grade II, Rock School	32 North Street
1960	Millicent L. Morgan	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Rock School	Long Point Road
1953	A. Margaret Mitchell	Diploma	Grade III, South Middleboro School	8 Taunton Street
1953	Veronica L. Hawkins	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, South Middleboro School	South Bridgewater
1960	Louise R. Paun		Clerk, part-time, Mayflower School	67 North Street
1960	Irving H. Murphy		Custodian, Mayflower School	Marion Road
1962	Ernest Varnum		Custodian, part-time, Mayflower School	143 Everett Street
1961	Mary F. Grishey		Custodian, part-time, Rock School	Walnut Street
1962	Ellen M. Taylor		Custodian, part-time, So. Middleboro School	Spruce Street

Central Elementary School District
School Street School - Union Street School

1950	Robert W. Gross	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Supervising Principal	119 Sproat Street
1953	Alice G. Austin	B.S.R. Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	Lakeville
1953	Ethel H. Manwaring	Diploma	Grade III, School Street School	51 North Street
1954	Virginia C. Smith	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	Mattapoisett
1956	Helen D. Robbins	B.S. Ed.	Grade V, School Street School	249 North Main Street
1957	Barbara F. Churbuck	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	Bridgewater

1957	*	Marilynn F. Dutra	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, School Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Alice C. Harlow	B.S. Ed.	Grade III, School Street School	20 Peirce Street
1961		Helen D. Gibbs	Diploma	Grade III, School Street School	106 Oak Street
1924	*	Marjorie M. Hanson	Diploma	Grade II, Union Street School	41 Lane Street
1930	*	Amelia L. Boutin	Diploma	Grade I, Union Street School	60 Everett Street
1947	*	Elsie L. McCarthy	Diploma	Grade I, Union Street School	514 Center Street
1952	*	Evelyn L. Elliott	Diploma	Grade II, Union Street School	230 North Main Street
1956	*	Valdis W. Talbot	A.B.	Grade I, Union Street School	Bridgewater
1958	*	Helen F. Hoyer	B.S., M. Ed.	Grade II, Union Street School	55 Everett Street
1959	*	Mary F. O'Connell	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Union Street School	Bridgewater
1962		Laura E. Donner	B.S.	Grade II, Union Street School	122 North Street
1961		Raymond A. Dutra		Custodian, School Street School	66 Everett Street
1957		Edward W. Lowe		Custodian, Union Street School	6 High Street

Northern Elementary School District

West Side School - Flora M. Clark School - Plymouth Street School

Pleasant Street School - Pratt Free School

1947	*	Louis J. Rando	A.B., M.A.	Supervising Principal	Brockton
1951	*	Florence K. Churbuck	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade II, West Side School	Bridgewater
1955	*	Doris P. Orr	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, West Side School	15 Washburn Street
1956	*	Harriet B. Blanchard	B.S. Ed., M. Ed.	Grade I, West Side School	Bridgewater
1960		Renee R. Gaudette	B.S.	Grade III, West Side School	11 Everett Street
1960		Margaret G. Hydorn	B.A.	Grade VI, West Side School	90 Plympton Street
1961		Catherine M. Ross	A.B.	Grade I, West Side School	Raynham
1961		David L. Westgate	A.B.	Grade V, West Side School	Raynham
1962		Jayne D. McCauley	B.S.	Grade V, West Side School	Assonet
1954	*	Elizabeth D. Tate	Diploma	Grade II, Flora M. Clark School	13 Webster Street
1958	*	Edith E. Matthews	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Flora M. Clark School	Locust Street
1945	*	Marjorie C. Huntley	B.S. Ed.	Grade I, Plymouth Street School	Plymouth Street
1956	*	Margaret J. Walsh	Diploma	Grade II, Pleasant Street School	Bridgewater
1960		M. Helen Hyvonen	Diploma	Grade III, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1962		Eleanor L. Hutchings	B.S. Ed.	Grade IV, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater

1955	Samuel A. Whitehead	Custodian, West Side School	39 Forest Street
1959	Lawrence Holmes	Custodian, Flora M. Clark School, part-time	Pleasant Street
1955	Gladys Baker	Custodian, part-time, Plymouth Street School	Pleasant Street
1956	Irene Cabral	Custodian, part-time, Pleasant Street School	Bedford Street
		Custodian, part-time, Pratt Free School	

School Cafeteria Personnel

1954	Bertha I. Dunham	Head Cook, Memorial High School	Spring Street
1958	Edythe M. Dunlea	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School	Forest Street
1961	Lorraine O. Duell	Assistant Cook, part-time, Memorial High School	Clifford Street
1962	Annette Adamiec	Assistant Cook, Memorial High School	Taunton Street
1962	Beverly Garafalo	Assistant Cook, part-time, Memorial High School	Howland Court
1953	Arlene P. Stevens	Head Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	Archer Court
1957	Jeanne E. Roberts	Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	Plymouth Street
1961	Beatrice Belmont	Assistant Cook, Henry B. Burkland School	Pearl Street
1961	Ruth E. McDonald	Assistant Cook, part-time, Henry B. Burkland School	North Street
1957	Barbara M. Quindley	Head Cook, Mayflower School	Plymouth Street
1957	Joanne N. Cabral	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School	Pearl Court
1961	Lois Mello	Assistant Cook, Mayflower School	Center Street
1959	Ethel May Morrison	Assistant Cook, part-time, Mayflower School	Wood Street
1958	Minnie V. Wills	Assistant Cook, Union Street School	Oak Street
1959	Elizabeth K. Kinsman	Assistant Cook, part-time Union Street School	Corinne Parkway
1962	Vera G. Hosley	Head Cook, West Side School	Perry Street
1961	Mary G. King	Assistant Cook, part-time, West Side School	Wareham Street

INDEX

Assessors	108
Board of Appeals	127
Board of Health	121
Business and Industrial Commission	128
Civil Defense Director	148
Conservation Commission	128
Dog Officer	127
Election Officers	77
Fire Department	144
Gas and Electric Department	157
Balance Sheet	167
Construction and Depreciation Drafts, 1962	169
Statement of Accounts	170
Summary of 1962 Receipts and Expenditures	171
General Information	3
Housing Authority	129
Inspector of Milk, Animals and Slaughtering	125
Inspector of Wires	147
Jury List	74
Librarian, Public Library	132
Park Department	136
Peirce Trustees	138
Plumbing Inspector	124
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	154
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project	156
Police	140
Public Officials	5
Registrars' Report	77
School Committee	174
Sealer of Weights and Measures	149
Town Accountant	87
Town Clerk	13
Town Manager	9
Town Treasurer and Collector	78
Tree Warden	137
Veterans' Services	151
Vital Statistics:	
Births	52
Deaths	68
Marriages	61
Water Department	114
Welfare Department	152
Where to Call for Service	4

